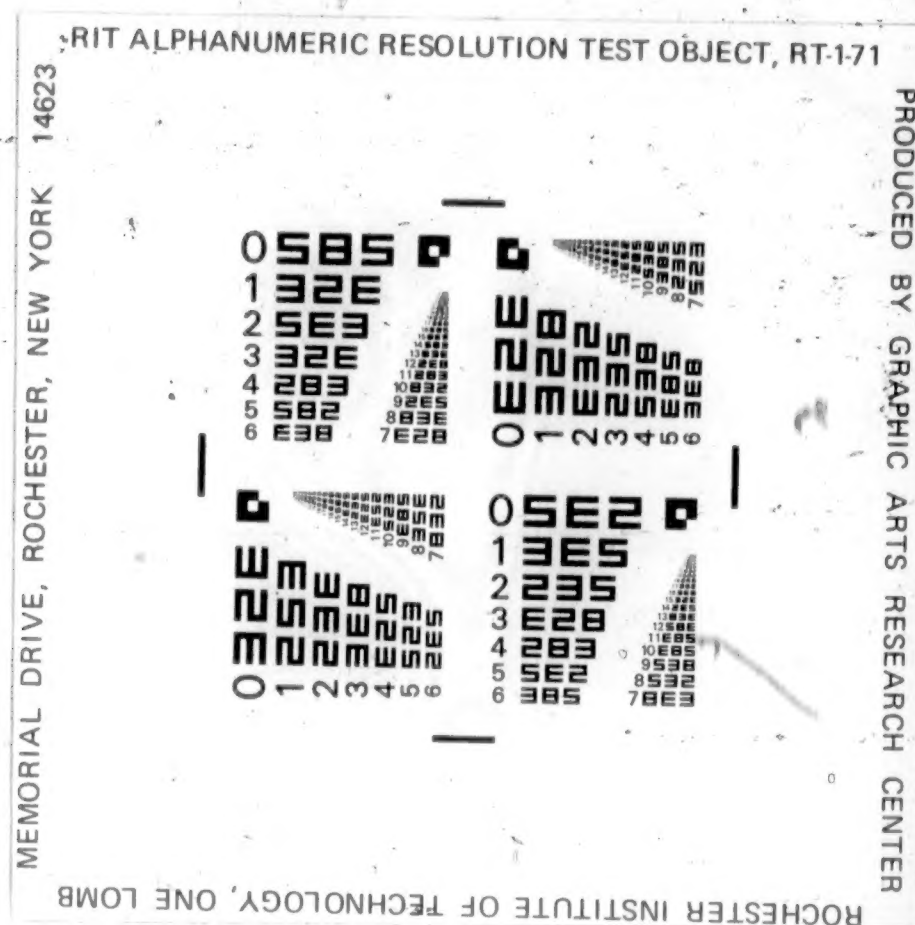


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

446

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 446

Massachusetts

Twelfth Regiment
H - M



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

- Captain Sloan's Company (562)
- Smith's Company, Militia (562)
- Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
- Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
- Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
- Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
- Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
- Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
- Thornton's Company (563)
- Townes' Company (563)
- Waldron's Company (563)
- Waldron's Regiment (556)
- David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
- David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
- Jacob Webster's Company (563)
- Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
- Webster's Regiment (556)
- Welch's Regiment (556)
- Wiggins' Company (563)
- Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
- Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
- Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
- Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
- Yeaton's Company (563)
- Miscellaneous:
 - Field Artillery Company (563)
 - Guard (563)
 - Independent Rangers (564)
 - New Hampshire (564-570)
 - Scouts (564)
 - General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
- First Regiment (571-592)
- First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
- First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
- First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
- Second Battalion (594)
- Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
- Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
- Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
- Second Regiment (596-614)
- Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
- Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
- Third Regiment (615-627)
- Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

- Bonnel's Company (644)
- Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

- First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
- Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
- Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
- Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

- Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
- Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
- Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
- Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
- Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
- Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
- Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
- Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
- Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
- Captain Brownson's Command (901)
- Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
- Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
- Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
- Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
- Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
- Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
- Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
- Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
- Fletcher's Regiment (893)
- Captain Gaige's Command (901)
- Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
- Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
- Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
- Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
- Hoisington's Command (901)
- Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
 Scouts, Militia (903)
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
 First State Regiment (908-918)
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
 Second Brigade (933-938)
 Second Regiment (939-945)
 Second State Regiment (946-950)
 Third Brigade (951)
 Third Regiment (951-956)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
 Miscellaneous:
 Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Virginia (1090-1096)
 Virginia Battalion (1088)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of
 Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm
 publication.

x

7129

Hacket, Benjamin

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37355035	20
2	106360	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

26

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Benjamin Hackett

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Joshua Eddy's Company in the 12
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
Gamaliel Bradford Spesefeying the mens Names
the time they are Inlisted for & Where Every
man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

For what term *3 years*

Remarks: *Present*

4

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Benjam Hackett

Dr

Eddys

Co.,

14th Massachusetts Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 age, 1777

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 199

Procter

(575)

Copy.

✓ 7730
Hodaway, Lot

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37166878	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Q & P 436786

✓ See also

N

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Lot Nadaway

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

17 Aug, 1779.

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,780.

Vol. 3, page 211

[575]

Procter

Copyist.

1731

✓ *Headaway, Thomas*
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37166869</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R + P436786*

✓ See also

of

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Thomas Hadaway

Co.,
April 1779
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *23 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

died 1 Sept. 80

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *211*

[575]

Procter

Copyist.

7/132
Haines, Jonas

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37166824	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jonas Haines

B. A. Williams Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *8 July*, 17*80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties *Serjt 1 Augt 80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *210*

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 1133
Hoanes, Nahum

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37166825	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. P436786

See also

N

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Stahum Haines

Br. A. Williams Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *com'd 1779*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *8 July*, 17 *80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *210*

Procter

✓ 1134
Hoale, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3559 1414

2 3716 6223

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark R & P 436, 786.

✓ See also

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Hale

Serjt. Chadwicks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Feby*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Wounded Invalids 15 April 78*
died 1 January 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *196*

Procter

(575)

Copyin.

HC

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Hale

Serjt. { Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

Aug. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

7/35
Hale, Nathan

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 1418	26
2	3715 2226	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nathan Hale

Capt. Chadwick Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan'y*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties *Killed in Battle 7 October 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *196*..

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

H | 12 | Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Nathan Hale

Capt., { Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Killed Oct. 7

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

1136

✓ Hoaley, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383772
2	37166251
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. H. P. 436, 786.

✓ See also

W

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Halsey

Pr. Purbanks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 11 May, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 8 Mo

Casualties discharged 11 Jan'y 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 197

Procter

(575)

Copyin.

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Haley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men in Cap^t. Siles Burbank's Company in the
6th Massachusetts Reg^t of Foot Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, *May 11*, 1778.

Present in the Field,

On Command,

In Hospital,

Time Engaged for, *9* *16*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Number of record :

9

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

1137.

✓ Hall, Bill

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37385414

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

See also

H6

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Bill Hall

Cap' Thos Turner's

Co.

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap' Joseph Wadsworth's
& Cap' Tho' Turner's Comp^y in Col^o Gam^l
Bradford's Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 16, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

S. Hamilton

Copyist.

✓ 1138
Hall, Charles

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591175	26
2	1226	27
3	1256	28
4	1301	29
5	1075	30
6	1101	31
7	1129	32
8	37385942	33
9	37066287	34
10	6884	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark: R. 40. 436, 786.

See also

N

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Charles Hall

A

Barbours

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan'y*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharge 10 Jan'y 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *197*.

Procter

(575)

Copyin.

H **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Charles Hull

Ort, { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr / 17 Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 15*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *3 yrs*, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

muster

Green

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Charles Hall

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men in Cap^t. Siles Burbank's Company in the
6th Massachusetts Reg^t of Foot Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged,

July 1, 1777.

Present in the Field,

1

On Command,

In Hospitall,

Time Engaged for,

3 Years

Remarks:

Number of record :

9

(648d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

26

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Charles Hall

Port

{ Capt. Silas Burbank's Co., 9th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Jan 31, 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Glover

(543)

Copyist

26 | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Charles Hall

pr. { Capt. Silas Burbank's Co., 9th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 17*79*.

Over Town

July 6, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

H. Brown

H. **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Charles Hall

for, { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Major Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *First Term*
Aug 5, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *1*

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Infantry July 1

Hewson

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Charles Hall.

Priv.

{ Light Infantry Co., 12th Battalion
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Light Infantry Camp*
Aug. 4., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcal

A

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Charles Hall.

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., 12th Battalion
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Light Infantry Camp
Sept. 2., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan. 1., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalfe

A

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Chas. Hall.

Priv. { Light Infantry Co., 12th Massa-
chusetts Battalion, commanded by
Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Rakeat

Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalf

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Charles Hall

Pr. - Burbanks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,

Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *31 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties *Serjt 1 Sept. 80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *210*

Procter

(575)

Copyra.

✓ 1139
Hall, Ebenezer

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer or Fifer | Drummer or Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3559 0270
2 37384933
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

N.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Ebenezer Hall

Drummer

Rifles

{ Capt. James Cooper's Co., in the
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan the 1st of 1778, to Jan the 1st 1778.*

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spa 7
Copied

26

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Ebenezer Hall

Appears with the rank of lieut on a
Roll

of Cap' James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Gam' Bradford Specifying the Mens Names the
Time they Inlisted for & Where Every Man is
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778

Time in Listed for, 3 years

Remarks:

H

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Abner Hall

fifer

Coopers

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford; Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *28 Mar*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *died major 1 June 77*

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *199*

[575]

Procter
Copyist.

✓ 1140
Hall, Elisha

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3559 0668

2 373 83-183

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 436, 786.

See also

N

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Elisha Hall

Serjt, Wadsworth Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 March, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *199*

[575.]

Procter

Copyist.

12 | Mass.
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Oliver Hall

1st Lt. { Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1797

Roll dated January 15, 1798

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Smith

26

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Elisha Hall

Appears with the rank of *Serj^t* on a
Roll

of Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Company in the
12th Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col.
Gam^l Bradford Specifying the men's Names the
time they Enlisted for and Where Evry Man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time inlisted for, *3 years*

Remarks: *On Command in the Light Infantry*

St. Nathaniel

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Elisha Hall

Serje

Co.,

April 1779.

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 23 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 211

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

1147
Hall, Enoch

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37166338	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

A + P436786

See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Enoch Hall
Br. Turners Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *8 Sept, 1777*
or appointment }

Term *8 mo*

Casualties *Discharged 8 May 78*

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *199*

Proctor

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 1192
Hall, Jacob
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mate | S. Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37271404	20	
2	1590	21	
3	37166317	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓
Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

See also _____

N

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Jacob Hall

S. Mite

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book.†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *18 June, 1778.*
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *198*

[575]

Procter

Copyist.

H

Mass.

Hall

Mate,

12th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

H^o.

Mass.

Hall

Mate

12th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

7743
Hall. Job

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 0906	26
2	1031	27
3	1284	28
4	1334	29
5	1382	30
6	37383-944	31
7	7155-949	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. 44. 436, 786.

See also

H

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Job Hall

Pr. Purbanke Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan'y*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*3*....., page ..*197*..

Procter

(575)

Copyin.

26 | 12 | Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Hall

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of Men in Cap^t. Siles Burbank's Company in the
6th Massachusetts Reg^t of Foot Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, Aug 1, 1777.

Present in the Field, 1

On Command,

In Hospital,

Time Engaged for, 3 Years

Remarks:

Number of record :

9

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

A

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Job Hall.

Priv

{ Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of Light
Inf., 9th Batt'n Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point.*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalf

A

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Job Hall.

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of
Light Infantry, 9th Battalion of
Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point.*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalf

He

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Heall

Copy { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Major Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Our command
in works*

Heall

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brower.)

Mass.

St Hall

Wm { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

HC

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Hall
For { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

In command
with distinction

Glenn

✓ 1754
Hall, Moses

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37166823	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436, 86

See also

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Moses Hall

R. Hitchcock's

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd' 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *5 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *210*

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

Hall, Salvanus

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 0678	26
2	37385209	27
3	3256365	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. & P. 436, 786.*

See also

14

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Salvamus Hall

Out-

Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 1777

Roll dated

January 15, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist

(543)

Copyist

261

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Salvamus Hall

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Company in the
12th Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col.
Gam^l Bradford Specifying the men's Names the
time they Enlisted for and Where Evry Man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time inlisted for, *3 years*

Remarks: *In His Exc Gen' Washington Guard*

555

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Sylvanus Hall
W, Wadsworth Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 12 Mar, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Omitted in April 78

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 199

Procter
Copyist.

1146

Hall Sylvanus

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hall Sylvanus

1147
Hoall Thomas

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37386043
2	5160
3	37166234
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Thomas Hall

B. Chadwicks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 3 July, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties discharged 15 Feb 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 196

Procter

(575)

Copy.

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Thomas Hall

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of the Men in Capt. John Chadwick's Company
in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

When Inlisted,

July 3, 1778.

Term inlisted for,

9 Months

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

H.

Mass.

Thomas Hall

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 3, 17

Town Procured for,

Tyringham

Reg^t Belongs to,

Comp^y Procured from,

Age,

Stature,

Complection,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

1748
Hallet, Benjamin

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590504	26
2	0638	27
3	37385083	28
4	85481	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

K

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Benjamin Hallot

B

Lamont

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *16 May, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *199*

[575]

Procter

Copyist.

26

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Benj^a Hallet

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Lemont's Comp^y
in Col^o Gam^l Bradford's Regiment in the Con-
tinental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 3, 1777.

Hunting Shirts,

2

Overhalls,

2

Jackets,

1

Breeches,

1

Hatts or Caps,

1

Shirts,

2

Hose,

2

Shoes,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. H. Hambleton

Copyist.

H

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Benjⁿ Hallet

Pvt-

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co., in Colonel
Bradford's Regiment Massachusetts
Troops.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Knapp

H6

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Benj^m Hallet

Appears with the rank of Pr on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Lamont's Comp^y in the 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States, commanded by
Col^o Gam^l Bradford

(Revolutionary War.)

for August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1778.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks: Present

St. Hamelin

H

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Benjn Hallet

Part

{ Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Light Inf.
Co., in the 12th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces, commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command

M Leach

1149
Hallet, Howes

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 0505	26
2	373 85094	27
3	85480	28
4	6 313	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Howes Hallot

R

Lamonts

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

16 May, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 199

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

He

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

House Hallet

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Lemont's Comp^y
in Col^o Gam^l Bradford's Regiment in the Con-
tinental Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 3, 1777.

Hunting Shirts, *2*

Overhalls, *2*

Jackets, *1*

Breeches, *1*

Hatts or Caps, *1*

Shirts, *2*

Hose, *2*

Shoes, *2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548d)

St. Hamilton

Copyist.

H

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Howes Hallet

Priv

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co., in Colonel
Bradford's Regiment Massachusetts
Troops.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 15

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W G Knapp

(543)

Copyist

26 | 12 | Mass.
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Howes Hallet

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Lamont's Comp^y in the 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States, commanded by
Col^o Gam^l Bradford

(Revolutionary War.)

for *August*, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks:

Dick Vally Forge

✓ 1150
Hallet, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 0536	26
2	6344	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

H

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

John Hallet

Pvt

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co., in Colonel
Bradford's Regiment Massachusetts
Troops.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

W S Knapp

N

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

John Hallet

R. Lamonts Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 October, 1778.*
or appointment }

Term *8 mo*

Casualties *discharged 1 May 78*

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *199*

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

1151
Hallot Benjamin

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haller Benjamin

1/52

Hallett Howes

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hallett Howes

1153

Hamblen Fabes

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal ! Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamlin Fabus

* 1154
✓ Hamblen, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385145	20	
2	5735	21	
3	37166350	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: R. H. P. 436, 786.

✓ See also

N

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

• Samuel Hamlin

R. Russels Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *23 May*, 17 *77*.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *199*

Procter

[576]

Copyist.

H6

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Samuel Hamblen

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^t John Russell's Company in the
12th Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by
Col^o Gam^l Bradford Specifying the men's Names
the time they Enlisted for and Where Every
man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Time Enlisted for, *3 years*

Remarks:

S. J. Hamblen

26

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Sam^r Hamblin

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t John Russell's
Comp^y in Col^o Gam^l Bradford's Reg^t in the
Continental Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 3, 1777.

Hunting Shirts,

2

Overhalls,

2

Jackets,

1

Breeches,

1

Hatts or Caps,

1

Shirts,

2

Hose,

2

Shoes,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(548d)

S. Hamblin

Copyist.

✓ 1755
Hamblin, Asa

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37385719
2 75134
3 37706242
4 39158066
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

✓ R. H. P. 436, 786.

✓ See also _____

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Asa Hamblin

P. Stones Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *31 May*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *9 Months*

Casualties *discharged 1 March 79*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *196*

Procter

(575)

Copy.

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Charles Campbell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Enos Stone's Company* in the 6th Mas-
sachusetts Battalion Commanded by Colo Sam^l
Brewer

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778

Term of Time, *7 Months*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.
The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jackson

Copyist.

H

Mass.

Asa Hamblin

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, May 31, 17

Town Procured for, Richmond

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Rochester

Comp^y Procured from, Capt. Peaves

Age, 18

Stature, 5-6

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott

Copyist

He

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Asa Humblin
Pop., Cap^t *Storer* Comp^r

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^o P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Discharged*

Sum due *12.* dol: *30* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page

9
Will Potts

(547)

Copyist.

1756

Hamblin, Eleazer

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385432	20	
2	5144	21	
3	37166341	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R, V.P. 436, 786

See also

H

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Eleazer Hamlin
R. Russels

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *22 May*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *2 yrs war*

Casualties *died June 79*

re-enlisted the war 22 Oct. 79

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *199*

[575]

Procter

Copyist.

H

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Eleazer Hamblin

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t John Russell's
Comp^y in Col^o Gam^l Bradford's Reg^t in the
Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 3, 1777.

Hunting Shirts,

2

Overhalls,

2

Jackets,

1

Breeches,

1

Hatts or Caps,

1

Shirts,

2

Hose,

2

Shoes,

2

Remarks:

Number of records:

6

(548d)

St. Hamblin

Copyist.

26

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Elezer Hamblen

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^t John Russell's Company in the
12th Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by
Col^o Gam^l Bradford Specifying the men's Names
the time they Enlisted for and Where Every
man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Time Enlisted for, *3 years*

Remarks:

S. F. Hamblen

7757

✓ Hamilton, John
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37166868	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

✓ See also

N

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

John Hamilton

Co.,
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* *April 1799*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *9 July*, 17*80*
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 586.

Vol. *3*, page *211*

[575]

Procter

Copyist.

1157-a

Hamiss. Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harress. Samuel

1158

Hamlin Eleazer

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamlin Eleazer

✓ 1159
Hamlin, Jabus

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 0546	26
2	373 8513 4	27
3	3716 63	28
4	3915 8151	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

14.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Jabes Humble

Capt.

{ Capt. John Russell's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 6. 1776. to June 18, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed

Jan 10, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

H

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Ebez Hamlin
Capt. Russell Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *desert? 1 Eby 79*

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *199*

[575]

Procter

Copyist.

26

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

James Hamblen

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Roll

of the Late Cap' John Russell's Company in the
12th Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by
Col^o Gam^l Bradford Specifying the men's Names
the time they Enlisted for and Where Every
man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Time Enlisted for, 3 years

Remarks: Dick Boston

W. Hamilton

He |

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

| **Mass.**

Jabez Coan
Br., Cap^t *Russell* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^ls office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ls} *Deserted*

Sum due *22* — dol: — nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *12*

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist

1160
Hamlin Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamblen Samuel

1161

Hammon, Polopus

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hammond, Pollipus

✓ 1162
Hammond, Benony

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37166815	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

✓ See also

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Penony Hammond

R. J. Williams Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Com^d 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 11 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 210

Procter

(575)

Copyra.

1163

Hammond Phillipus

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hammond Phillipus

1164
Hammond, Pollipus

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 0342	26
2	0387	27
3	0641	28
4	373850.38	29
5	57	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. 27. 436, 786.

See also

A.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Pollipus Hammond

Pol.

{ Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 6 Nov. 1776, to 18 June, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 27*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Miss

A.

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Polifras Hammond

Pol.

{ Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., of the Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777

Roll dated *Jan. 15*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty.*

Miss

26

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Dolliphas Hammond

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Joshua Eddy's Company in the 12
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
Gamaliel Bradford Spesefeying the mens Names
the time they are Inlisted for & Where Every
man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks: *Present*

S. J. Hambleton

He

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Polipus Hammon

Port

{ Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Light Inf.
Co., in the 12th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces, commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. Pease

1165
Hammond, Seth

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559/205	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

N

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Seth Hammond

R, *Burbanks* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Nov*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *8 Months*

Casualties *died 6 Feb 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *197*.

Procter

(575)

Copy.

26

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Seth Hammond

pr, { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1st Dec 1st*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hammond

1166
Hanady, Laban
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37385471	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Laban Hamady

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Cooper's Comp^y
in Col^o Gam^l Bradford's Regiment in the Con-
tinental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 3, 1777.

Hunting Shirts,

2

Overalls,

2

Jackets,

1

Breeches,

1

Hatts or Caps,

1

Shirts,

2

Hose,

2

Shoes,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(548d)

S. J. Hamady

Copyist.

✓ 1167
Handly, Charles
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37166879	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

94 P. 436 786

✓ See also

X

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Charles Sandley

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 July*, 17 *80*.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *211*

Procter

1168

Handy, Benjamin
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591450	26
2	1504	27
3	1532	28
4	1561	29
5	1604	30
6	650	31
7	37386005	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. & P. 436, 786.*

See also

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benjamin Nandy

R. Chadwicks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *13 Decem., 1776.*
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *196*

Procter

(575)

Copy 11.

HC

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benjamin Handy

Pvt., { Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. / October 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Rev. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in camp

muster

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benjamin Handy

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of the Men in Capt. John Chadwick's Company
in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 17*78*.

When Inlisted, , 17

Term inlisted for, *the War*

Remarks :

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

HC | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Benja Handy
Plt { 8th Company, commanded by Lieut.
John Pray, 9th Battalion Massa-
chusetts Forces commanded by Maj.
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

76 | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Benjamin Handy

Put { 8th Company, 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

HC

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benjamin Hardy

Privt., { 8th Company, 12th Battalion Mas-
sachusetts Forces, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benjamin Handy

Capt. { 6th Company, 12th Battalion Mas-
sachusetts Forces, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Hand

H | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Benjamin Handy
Pvt., { 6th Company, 12th Massachusetts
Battalion of Foot, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 1779.
Roll dated *West Point*
Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

1169
Handy, Thomas
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35618319	26
2	7	27
3	32158224	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 756.

See also

H

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Thomas Handy

R. Reddings Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *9 Apr*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *198*

Procter
Coryist.

26

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Thomas Handy

Put, { Capt. Zebedee Redding's Co. of the
Massachusetts State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Swansea*

Stimble

H

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Thomas Handy
Pat, Cap^t *Redding's* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^{ls} office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts}

Ans.

Sum due

33

dol:

30

nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page

14

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

1770
Hamford, Josiah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamford, Josiah

1171
Hanniford, Josiah
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35872356	26
2	241	27
3	2413	28
4	2515	29
5	2542	30
6	2572	31
7	2614	32
8	2659	33
9	37383868	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

A

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joshua Kimeford

Pos, { 3d Company, 9th Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Week Ending*

June 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 16*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command Col. Hay*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

James

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Josiah Hume
Rev., { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 9th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Nov. 16*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On record*
Coll. Hays

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

X
Josiah Honeyford

B. Merrill Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 Nov. 1776.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharge 1 Jan'y 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 196

Procter

(575)

Copyin.

A **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Josiah Hammond

Priv, { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 10*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

A | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Joshua Hamrison

En, { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *July 10*

1788.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Josiah Worthington
Pvt

{ Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near White Plains*

July 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at ye Yellow Spring.*

Muster

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The regiment subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

S. Brewer

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Josiah Boniford

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^o
6th Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, *Nov 14*, 1776.

Present in the field, *1*

On Command,

In Hospitall,

Term Engaged for, *3 Years*

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(648d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

H **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Isaiah Hume

Col, { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Aug 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *22nd 11th 1779*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3* ____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In command and Col*
Aug

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

4 **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Josiah Sanford

Cpl., { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 14*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

A | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Joshua Hume

Put, { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Oct 21, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 14*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

1172
Hanscom, Nathaniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591709	26
2	1761	27
3	1804	28
4	1830	29
5	1855	30
6	1905	31
7	1953	32
8	37383595	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. 9. P. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Nathanl Hanscomb

R

Donnells

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 Feb, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

dischargd 20 Feb 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 196

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

76 | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Nath. Hunsam

Pub. ; { Capt. James Donnell's Co., in the
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 13th 1776 to June 29, 1777*.

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ..

Commissioned *Feb. 20*, 17 ..

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

HC

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nathaniel Hanscom

Plt

{ Capt. James Donnell's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. / to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

Not mustered

1778.

Handwritten signature

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nathaniel Hanscom

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Ja^s. Donnell's Company in the 6th Massa-
chusetts Bay Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Samuel Brewer*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 10th, 1778.

For what Term,

3 years

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regi-
ment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

HC

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nathl. Henscom

Plt

{ Capt. James Donnell's Co., 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May

, 1777.

West Point

June 12

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

Ac

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nathl. Hamscom

Pr, { Late Capt. James Donnell's Co., 9th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
West Point
July 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

H

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Nathl. Hunscom

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17 *79*.

West Point

Aug. 5, 17 *79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 20, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Nathl. Hunscom

Plt, { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Mas-
sachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Major Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

Ward

HC

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nathl. Hunscom

Prvt

{ Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 17

79

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 2

, 17

79

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 20

, 17

77

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

1173
Hoanscom, Stephen

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3550 1922	26
2	1970	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. 40 436, 786.

See also

N

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Stephen Hanscomb

Donnels

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd.* 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *23 Aug*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Discharged 23 May 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

3 *209*

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Stephen Hanscom

Col

{ Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Stephen Hanson

Priv., { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.
Roll dated *West Point*
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment *joined*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Hand

A

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Stephen Hanscom

R. J. Williams Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Com'd 1779*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *11 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term : *6 Mo*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *210*

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

1174

Hansecomb Nathaniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Envalc

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hansecomb Nathaniel

1175

Hansecomb, Stephen

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hansecomb Stephen

1176
Harden, Casop

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 0282	26
2	0637	27
3	37384946	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Esop Narden

Br. Coopers Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 30 Sep, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 y

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 199

Procter

Copyist.

14.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Cooper Harden

Priv.

{ Capt. James Cooper's Co., in the
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from the 1st of Dec. to Jan the 1st*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

26

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Esop Haden

Appears with the rank of Pr on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Batilion Commanded by Col^o
Gam^l Bradford Specefing the Mens Names the
Time they Inlisted for & Whare Evêry Man is
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

Time in Listed for, 3 years

Remarks: _____

St Hamilton

No

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Co of Henderson

Priv

{ Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Light Inf.
Co., in the 12th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces, commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Wm. L. L. L.

1177
Harden, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37385275	20
2 37166300	21
3 32158052	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Harding

R. Leake

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above. .

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} *14 June, 1778.*

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Enlis: into the Artillery in Nov.
78. for 3 yrs

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*....., page *197*.....

Procter

(575)

Copyin.

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Willm Garden

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a just
Roll

of the State of Capt Josiah Jenkins's Comp^y in the
6th Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces
in the service of the United States, Commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Commisiond, , 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, *June 14th*, 1778.

For what Term, *7 months*

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

76 |

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Heardin
Pri., Cap^t Jenkins Comp^r

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Discharged

Sum due 14 dol: 12 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 9

(547)

W. U. Potter

Copyist.

1178

Harding William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hardin William

1179

Harlow Abner

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harlow Abner

1180
Harlow James

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harlow James

1171

Harlow Lazarus

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harlow Lazarus

1782
Harlow, Philemon,

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 0431	26
2	0454	27
3	373 8307 6	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Philemon Harlow

Corpl. Lamont Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *24 Decem, 1776*
or appointment }

Term *2y*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *199*

[575]

Procter

Copyist.

H

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Philemon Harlow

Corp.

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 6 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed

Dec 24, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

AC Knapp

H

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Philemon Harlow

Corp.

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co., in Colonel
Bradford's Regiment Massachusetts
Troops.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 15

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

certified

(543)

Copyist

Ho

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Phillemon Harlow

Appears with the rank of *Cof* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Lamont's Comp^y in the 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States, commanded by
Col^o Gam^l Bradford

(Revolutionary War.)

for *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1778.

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks: *Dec 24*

Present

S. J. Hamelton

✓ 11/93
Hearlow, William
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37166873	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Q & P 436786

✓ See also

N

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

William Harlow

Co.,
April 1779
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Aug, 1779.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties discharged 3 Decr. 1779

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 211

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

1184
Harman, Martin

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3559/352
2 1397
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Marten Hamlin

Burbanks

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd 1779.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *31 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Discharged 1 May 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *209*

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

JH

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Martin Harman

for

{ Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 15, 17

Dec 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harman

H

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer)

Martin Hamman

for, { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1185
Harmon Thomas

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harmon Thomas

1156

Harman Martin

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harman Martin

1187
Harmon, Thomas

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 1176	26
2		27
3	30155031	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

R. G. B. 436, 786.

See also

Rep

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Thomas Harmon

Dr, { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sept 1st to Dec 1st, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Harmon

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Thomas Harman

Pr. Burbanks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan'y, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Omitted in Apr 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *197*

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

116 |

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Thomas Haman
Por, Cap^t Curbaux's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Discharged

Sum due 9. dol: 83. nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 5
Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1788
Harriss, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 2387	26
2		27
3	3915 8015	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Harris

H. Merrill Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 May*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *8 Months*

Casualties *Discharged 5 Feby 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *196*

Procter

(575)

Copy.

N | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Samuel Brewer

Col. { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 1st 1777*

Dec 1st, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

16

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Hamist
Pvt., Cap^t Merrills Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Discharged

Sum due 1 dol: 60 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 8

(547)

Copyist.

1189

Harrington Daniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herrington Daniel

✓ 1793
Harrington, Noah
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37166814	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P 436716

✓ See also

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Noah Harrington

R J Williams Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Comd 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 7 July, 1780.
or appointment

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 210

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

✓ *Harris, John*

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37166354</i>	20
2 <i>39158162</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark: *R. P. 436586*

✓ See also

H

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Harris

R. Coopers Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *18 Aug*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Miss. 6 July 77

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *199*

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

He

12
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

John Harris
Pvt, Cap^t *Cooper's* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^l office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Missing*

Sum due *15* dol: *20* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170** ; page *12*

(547)

Will Potter

Copyist.

1792
Harris Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harris Samuel

1193
Harriss, Thomas

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590920	26
2		27
3	39157828	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 436, 786.

See also

H

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Thomas Harris

Pvt. *Brewers* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 Nov*, 1776
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties *died 20 May 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *196*

Procter

(575)

Copyin.

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Thos. Harris

Priv

{ Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

School Hill

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *tending Genl Hosptl.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

He |

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

| **Mass.**

Thomas Harris
Pvt, Cap^t *Brewer's* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^o P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Dead*

Sum due *4* dol: *40* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170** ; page *6*

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

74
Harrington, Elisha

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37166861	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 4 36 7 86

✓ See also

W

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Elisha Harrington

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* *April* Co., *1779*
^

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *11 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *211*

[575]

Procter

Copyist.

✓ Harrod, Amos

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37166877	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

✓ See also

H

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Amos Harrod

Co.,

April 1779.

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 July, 1779.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 211

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 1196
Hoarswell, Luke

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37385461	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

26

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Luke Marswell

, Cap^t Cooper's Co.

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Col^o Gam^l Bradford's
Regiment in the Continental Service
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 12, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

J. H. Marshall

Copyist.

✓ Hartshorn, John
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37166209	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

B. P. 436786

✓ See also

N

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Hawthorn

P. *Brewers* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 June, 1778.*
or appointment }

Term *9 mo*

Casualties *discharged 31 Jan'y 79*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *196*

Procter

(575)

Copy.

95
Hartwell, Isaac

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37166315	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

B & P 436786

✓ See also

H

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Isaac Hartwell

Lieutenant

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 Nov., 1776.*
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *dismissed 30 November*

1777

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *198*

Procta

[575]

Copyist.

11940
Harvey Thomas.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harvey Thomas.

✓ *Harvey, James*
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37166858</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R. & P436786

✓ See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

James Harvey

Corpl

Co.,

April 1779

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *9 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *211*

[575]

Procter

Copyist.

1201
Harvey, Thomas
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591710	26
2	1773	27
3	0965	28
4	1030	29
5	1973	30
6	1100	31
7	1125	32
8	37383396	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.H.P. 130, 786

See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Thomas * — ey

P. Donnell's Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 Nov, 1776.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties discharge 15 Nov 79

Remarks

* leaf torn in book

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 196.

Procter

HC

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Thom^s Harvey

Sgt

{ Capt. James Donnell's Co., in the
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 13 1776 to June 29, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 15*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

Ward

HC

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Thomas Hervey

Pat

{ Capt. James Donnell's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Hand

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Thomas Hervey

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Ja^s. Donnell's Company in the 6th Massa-
chusetts Bay Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Samuel Brewer*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 10th, 1778.

For what Term,

3 years

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regi-
ment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

A

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Thomas Harway

Priv.

{ Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of Light
Inf., 9th Batt'n Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point.

June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 15

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcal

(543)

Copyist

A

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Thomas Harway.

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of
Light Infantry, 9th Battalion of
Massachusetts Forces. commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated West Point.

July 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcal

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Thomas + Harry.

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., 12th Battalion
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Light Infantry Camp*

Aug. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Nov 15*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalf

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Thomas Harvey.

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., 12th Battalion
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Light Infantry Camp*
Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 15*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light infantry Company.

Metcalf

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Thos Harvey

Priv

{ Light Infantry Co., 12th Massa-
chusetts Battalion, commanded by
Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reheat.*

Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov 15*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *8 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light infantry Company.

Metcalf

1203
Harvey Thomas.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali | Grivali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harvey, Thomas.

✓ 1205
Hoselton, Benjamin

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37166870	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R + P 436786

✓ See also

N

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Benjamin Haselton

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. *^{April 1779}

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 211

[575]

Procter

Copyist.

1207

Hoselton, Stephen
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37166871	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

✓ See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Stephen Haselton

Co.,
April 1779.
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 211

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

1205
Haskelle, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 0570	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

11

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

William Hawke

Pr.

{ Capt. John Russell's Co. in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 16 1776 to June 11, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 16* _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Lic'd 12th Mar.*

[Signature]
Coptist

✓ 1206

Haskell, Andrew

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37166856	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

H

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Andrew Haskell.

Serjt

Co.,

April 1779

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *12 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *211*

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 1207
Haskell, Cicero

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37166818	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Q2 P436786

✓ See also

A

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Cicero Nashell

R. J. Williams Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd 1779.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *25 Augt*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *210*

Procter

(575)

Copyin.

1208

Haskell, Elnathan

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 618275	20	
2	37371388	21	
3	1874	22	
4	8 5238	23	
5	3 16 5 3 14	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Jonathan Haskell

Adjutant

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 6 Nov, 1776
or appointment }

Term

Casualties B. Major 12 May 78

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 198

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

He

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Enathan Haskell

Adjt.

{ In the Massachusetts Bay Battalion
commanded by Gamaliel Bradford,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *not dated*

_____, 17 ____.

Appointed *Dec 1st*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

H. |

| **Mass.**

Elnathan Haskel

Capt, _____

12th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

not dated

, 17

Date of Commission, _____

Apr. 1

, 1777 .

Remarks: _____

No. 6.

Number of record :

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

H.

Mass.

Elnathan Haskel

Capt

12th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

April 1, 1777.

Remarks:

No. 6,

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

H

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Elmathan Haskell

Appears with the rank of Capt - 6th on a

List

of the 12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Jan 11, 1780.

Date of Commission, Apr 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

S. F. Hambleton

Copyist.

1209
Haskell, Jonathan

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 0318	26
2	0362	27
3	37383257	28
4	85247	29
5	85013	30
6	71885	31
7	71399	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: (P. 436, 786.)

See also _____

H.

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Jonathan Haskell
Ensign

Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 6 Nov. 1776 to 18 June, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Nov. 6* , 1776

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Miss

A.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Jonathan Haskell
Ensign { Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., of the Mas-
sachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Jan. 15, 17 *78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 17 *77*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

H.

Mass.

Jonathan Haskett

Ensign,

12th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

Nov. 6

, 1776.

Remarks:

No. 2.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Jonathan Haskell

Ensign

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan'y, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Lt & Adjutant 4 Feby
79

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 198

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

H.

Mass.

Jonathan Haskell
Ensign, 12th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Nov. 6, 1776.

Remarks: No. 1

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copied

No

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Jon^a Haskell

Appears with the rank of En^{sn} on a

Roll

of Cap^t Joshua Eddy's Company in the 12
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
Gamaliel Bradford Spesefeying the mens Names
the time they are Inlisted for & Where Every
man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1778.

For what term,

Remarks: Present

S. H. Hamlin

261

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Jonathan Haskell

Appears with the rank of Lieut - 8th on a
List

of the 12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Jan 11, 1780.

Date of Commission, Apr 1, 1778.

Remarks:

I declare on honor that the within is a true copy of an Arrangement that was delivered in by me, and is a true state of the Officers' ranks settled by their own consent. Their commissions from Congress have come agreeable to it, except that Lieut Haskell has received none and Ensign Brimhall has a commission of the eight Lieutenant, which commission belonged to Lieut. Haskell. It appears to be a mistake, which I should be glad to have rectified by having a commission for Haskell dated the 1st of April 1778, & there is now a vacancy for Brimhall as Lieutenant from the second of October, it may seem proper to let him retain it with an alteration of the date.

Lieut. Haskell has always been reputed a good officer and has done his duty to the universal satisfaction of every one. He must be under the disagreeable necessity of

(over)

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. H. Hamilton

Copyist.

SEP. 16

37385247

1897

leaving the service, contrary to his wishes, if a Commission cannot be obtained.

Gam^{el} Bradford

West Point, January 11th 1780.

Col.

H

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Jonathan Haskell

Appears with the rank of Adjutant on a
List

of the 12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Jan 11, 1780.

Date of Commission, , 17

Remarks: In the Line

Number of record:

1

(545m)

S. J. Hammett

Copyist.

1210
Hoaskell, Nathaniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37166860	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P436786

✓ See also

N

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Nathaniel Naskell

Co.,
April 1779.
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *211*

[575]

Procter

Copyist.

21
Hastings, Elias
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37166863	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P 436786

See also

N

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Elias Hastings

Co.,
April 1779.
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *211*

[575]

Procter

Copyist.

12/2
Hastings, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 8300	26
2	3 - 3 83-2 87	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. Y. P. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Hastings

P., *Readings* Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 apr*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *198*

Procter

Copyist.

H

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

John Hastings

Put

{ Capt. Zebedee Redding's Co. of the
Massachusetts State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to

Jan 1

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 15

, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shruble

H

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

John Hastings

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time, *3 years*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

S. Hamilton

Copyist.

1213

Hatch, David

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 0922	26
2	0963	27
3	1028	28
4	2794	29
5	2824	30
6	2863	31
7	37385547	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R 9 P. 436, 786.

See also

N

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Hatch

R., *Brewers* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan'y*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Discharged 1 Jan'y 80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *196*

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

A

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Hatch

Priv

{ Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *School Kill*

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, *17* .

Commissioned _____, *17* .

Enlisted _____, *17* .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster of enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalf

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Hatch

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Elisha Brewer's Company* in the 6th
Massachusetts Battallion Commanded by Col^o
Sam^l Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778

For what Term, *3 Years*

Remarks: *On Comm^d with Lt Scot*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The Battalioⁿ subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Hatch.

Priv.

{ Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of Light
Inf., 9th Batt'n Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point.*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *30 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalf

H

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Hatch

Priv., { Late Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of
Light Infantry, 9th Battalion of
Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Camp.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metraff

26

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

David Hatch

Pvt. { The Major's Co., 12th Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Fernald

28

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Hatch

Ck. { The Major's Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.
West Court
Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

26

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Hatch

Pvt., { The Major's Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West Point.

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Foster

1214
Hoatch, David

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590699	26
2		27
3	3515138	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

David Hatch

R. Wadsworth Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Mass. Sep, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *8 mo*

Casualties *Omitted in Jan'y 78*

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *199*

[575]

Procter

Copyist.

17

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

David Hatch

Enl-

Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 1777

Roll dated

January 15, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlow

W. H. Hild

H

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

David Hatch

Port, Cap^t *Wadsworth* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^ls office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts}

Discharged

Sum due

48

dol :

40

nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page

12

(547)

W. M. Peltier

Copyist.

12/50
Hatch, Eliakim

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 2443	26
2	2497	27
3	2510	28
4	2523	29
5	2573	30
6	2615	31
7	2660	32
8	37385870	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. 4. P. 436, 750.

See also

OK

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Eliakim Hatch

B. Mericells Co.,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 April, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Corp 1 August 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 196

Procter

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Eliakim Hatch

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 3, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enlisted April 1 1778.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

A

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Eliakim Hatah

Pr

{ Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near White Plains*

July 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *He is ye Garrison*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The regiment subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Graves

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Clinton Hatch

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^e
6th Massachusets Regiminent Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 7, 1778.

Time when Engaged, *April 1*, 1778.

Present in the field, *1*

On Command,

In Hospitall,

Term Engaged for, *3 years*

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

A.

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Eleazar Vatah

Pvt., { 3d Company, 9th Massachusetts Bat-
talion, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 10*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Charles

A | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Elephant Butch

Col., { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 9th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *April 10*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

A

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Platoon 1st Co

Col, { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *11th Nov*

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

A | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Eliakim Hatch

Plt, { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On record High Hills*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

A **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Eliakim Hatch

Plt, { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 1.*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On board Fishkille*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

1216
Hatch, Ezekiel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 2357	26
2	2474	27
3	2485	28
4	2576	29
5	0964	30
6	1029	31
7	2594	32
8	37385869	33
9		34
10	39157997	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. 48. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Ezekiel Hatch

A. Merrill

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Feby*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *196*

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

N | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Ezekiel Hatch

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated March 1878

Dec 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

N | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Egbert Hatch

Sub., { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 5, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *died at the Yellow
Spring*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

L. L. L.
Copyist

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Ezekiel Hatch

Private, { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Camp near White Plains*

July 20, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Drank at Yellow*

Spring

muster
Nov 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The regiment subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Ezekiel Hatch

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^e
6th Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, *Feb 1*, 1777.

Present in the field, *1*

On Command,

In Hospitall,

Term Engaged for, *3 Years*

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

N | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Espekel Hatch
Pvt, { 3d Company, 9th Massachusetts Bat-
talion, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *West Point*
June 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *transferred June 1st*
to the Light Infantry.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Graves
Copyist

A

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Ezekiel Hatch

Priv

{ Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of Light
Inf., 9th Batt'n Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Febry 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on Duty*.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalfe

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Ezekiel Hatch.

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of
Light Infantry, 9th Battalion of
Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalf

N | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Ezekiel Hatch

Pvt., { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted August 5*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

James

H. |

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

| Mass.

Ezekiel Hatch
Plt, Cap^t Watkins

Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^o P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Discharged*

Sum due *22* dol: *54* nine.

Sum paid *22* *84*

N^o warrent *350*

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page *5*

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

✓ 1217
Hatch, Hosea

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37166801	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P 436, 86

✓ See also

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nosea Hatch

R.

Prays

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *com'd 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } _____, 17 ____.

Term _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *210*

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

Hatch, Jabez
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 0608	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. & P. 436, 786.*

See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Saber Hatch
Pr Stetson

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 Aug. , 17 77.
or appointment }

Term 8 mo

Casualties discharged 17 April 78

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 199

X

[575]

Procter
Copyist.

86

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Isabel Hatch

Prvt

{ Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Co. of a
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard*

Not a member of the Co.

Isabel Hatch

121.7
Hatch, Joseph
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590400	26
2	373 83034	27
3	83501	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Joseph Hatch

Pr.

Eddys

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

15 May, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *199*

[575]

Procter

Copyist.

26

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Joseph Hatch

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Joshua Eddy's
Comp^y in Col^o Gam^l Bradford's Regiment in
the Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 3, 1777.

Hunting Shirts,

2

Overhalls,

2

Jackets,

1

Breeches,

1

Hatts or Caps,

1

Shirts,

2

Hose,

2

Shoes,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

St. Gamaliel

(548d)

Copyist.

A.

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Joseph Hatch
Priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., of the Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Jan. 15, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough.*

Miss

26

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Joseph Hatch

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Joshua Eddy's Company in the 12
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
Gamaliel Bradford Spesefeying the mens Names
the time they are Inlisted for & Where Every
man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

Present

S. J. Hamelton

1220
Hatch, Ozhiah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559, 552	26
2	1578	27
3	1645	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 756.

See also

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Oziah Hatch

R Means Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd.* 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 25 July, 1779.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged 25 April '80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 210

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

H **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Oziah Hatch
File, { 8th Company, 12th Battalion Mas-
sachusetts Forces, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point
Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 m^o*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

H **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Oziah Hatch
Fife, { 6th Company, 12th Battalion Mas-
sachusetts Forces, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *West Point*
Sept. 1, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

H | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Oziah Hatch

Alpe, { 6th Company, 12th Massachusetts
Battalion of Foot, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

✓ 1221
Hoathaway, Abiel

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35618322	20
2	32166323	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Abiel Nathaway

R, *Reddings* Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization, named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 May, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *8 Mo.*

Casualties *discharged 10 Jan'y 78*

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *198*

[576]

Procter
Copyist.

26

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Abiel Hathaway

Priv

{ Capt. Zebedee Redding's Co. of the
Massachusetts State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of *to Jan 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *8 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 10th Jan'y.*

Shubbe

1/222
Hathaway, Abijah
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37166329	20	
2	385319	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Q4 P436786

See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Abijah Hathaway
R. Readings Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 22 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 Mo

Casualties discharged 22 Mar. 79

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 198

[575]

Procter

Copyist.

26 | 12 | Mass.
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Abijah Hathaway

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time, *9 months*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

S. J. Hamel

Copyist.

223
Hathaway, Abner
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 832 /	26
2		27
3	39158230	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Abner Nathaway

R, Reddings Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 May, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 8 Mos

Casualties discharged 10 Jan'y. 78

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 198

[575]

Procter
Copyist.

H

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Abner Hathaway

Priv

{ Capt. Zebedee Redding's Co. of the
Massachusetts State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of *to Jan 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd 10 Jan*

Stumble

H

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Abner Hathaway
Per, Cap^t *Readings* Comp^r

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^ls office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Discharged*

Sum due *25* dol: *80* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170** ; page *14*

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

✓ 12240
Hoathaway, Ezra

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35618323	26
2	37385817	27
3	3500354	28
4	6707	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Ezra Hathaway
Pr, *Reddings* Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 May*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *8 Mo*

Casualties *discharged 10 Jan'y 78*

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page. *198*

[575]

Procter

Copyist.

H

12
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Ezra Hathaway

Pvt

{ Capt. Zebedee Redding's Co. of the
Massachusetts State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ *to Jan 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged 10th Jan'y*

Stumble

26

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Ezra Hathaway

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time, *9 months*

Remarks:

Number of records:

2

(548d)

St Hamilton

Copyist.

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Ezra Nathaway

B

Reddenings Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *22 June*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *9 Mo*

Casualties *discharged 22 March 79*

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *198*

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

1225
Hathaway, Josiah
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356, 832	26
2	373 833 318	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. I. P. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Josiah Hathaway

A. Riddings

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 May*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *8 Mo*

Casualties *discharged 10 Aug 78*

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *198*

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Isiah Nathaway

R

Reddings

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 2 July, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 Mo

Casualties discharged 22 March 79

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 198

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

H

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Josiah Hathaway

Put

{ Capt. Zebedee Redding's Co. of the
Massachusetts State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to

Jan 1

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 15

, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

8 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged 10th Jan'y

Struble

26

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Josiah Bachaway

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time,

9 months

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

S. J. Hamielm

Copyist.

1226
Hathaway, Peter

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356.8325	26
2	37383320	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. V. P. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Peter Nathaway

R., Reddings Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 May, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 8 Mo

Casualties discharged 10 Aug 78

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 198

Procter

Copyist.

26

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Peter Hathaway

Priv

{ Capt. Zebedee Redding's Co. of the
Massachusetts State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of *to Jan 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged 10th Jan'y.*

Shurtle

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Peter Hathaway

B

Reddings

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 22 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 Mo

Casualties discharged 22 Mar. 79

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 198

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

26

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Peter Wachaway

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time, *9 months*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

St. Hamelin

Copyist.

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Peter Hathaway

Co.,
April 1779
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* ^

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *7 July*, 17 *80*.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page... *211*.

Procter

Copyist.

1227

Hoathaway, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37166867	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. P436786

✓ See also

N

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

William Hathaway

Co.,
April 1779.
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *7 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *211*

[575]

Procter

Copyist.

1228

Hoaycock. Darling

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoacock. Darling

1227

Hayman, Joseph
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37166822	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P 436 786

See also

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Hayman

B. Hitchcock Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *3 March, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *210*

Procter

(575)

Copied.

123
Haynes, Ebenezer.
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37166820	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Q. P 436786

✓ See also

N

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Ebenz. Haynes

H. Sewalls

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Comd. 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 17 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 210

Procter

(575)

Copied.

7231
Haynes, Samuel
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 0569	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein :

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

14

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Samuel Sturges

Pr, { Capt. John Russell's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 6, 1776 to June 1st, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 1st, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged March 21*

S. J.
Copied

232
Hayward, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590614	26
2	37883139	27
3	85523	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ,

See also

26

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

William Hayward

Corpl.

{ Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Light Inf.
Co., in the 12th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces, commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

April 5, 1779.

Appointed March 27, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

Recd. 1779

W. Leach

(543)

Copyist

26

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

William Hayward

Appears with the rank of Corp on a
Roll

of Cap^t Isaiah Stetson's Company In the 12th
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Gamaliel Bradford, Specifying the Men's Names
time of Inlistments & Where Every man Is
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated
Sept 9, 1778.

Time Inlisted for, 3 years

Remarks: On furlough by Gen W. Kalb

St. Hammett

26

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

William Hayward

, Cap^t Stutson's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Col^o Gamaliel Bradford's Reg^t for Cloathing.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 2, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(548d)

S. H. Hamelton

Copyist.

1233
Hancock, Darling
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	3550 2010	26
2	2070	27
3	2045	28
4	2007	29
5	2156	30
6	2150	31
7	2205	32
8	2207	33
9	2202	34
10	37383-6 29	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. 40 36, 780.

See also

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

X

Dwelling Hickok

Sgt. Jenkins

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan'y*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Discharged 1 Jan'y 80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *197*

Proctor

(575)

Copy.

H

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Darling Peacock

Pw

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 13, 1776 to Sept 4, 1777.*

Roll dated *Van Schaick's Island*
Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 21, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted to Sergt*
July 5, 1777.

Wm. Smith

A.

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Darling Haycock

Priv.

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 13, 1776 to June 29, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 21, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *three years,*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. Michael

V

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Durlin + Hikkok

Sergt, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., 9th Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment. *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Wm. Smith

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Durbin H. K. K.

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a just
Roll

of the State of Capt Josiah Jenkins's Comp^y in the
6th Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces
in the service of the United States, Commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

Commisiond,, 17 ..

Appointed, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Inlisted,, 17 ..

For what Term, *3 Years*

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

✓

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Durlin Hikok

Sergt, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

mustered
✓

Michael

A

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Darling Neacock

Serjt, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 13, 1776 to Sept 4, 1777.*

Roll dated *Van Schaicks Island*
Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed *July 5, 1777.*

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm Michael

H

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Durlin Hickok

Sergt, { Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West Point
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Michael

N

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Durlin Nickok

Sergt., { Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 7*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. Michael

A

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Durlin Nickok

Sergt.

{ Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed

Jan 1

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Michael

A | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Durlin + Hickok

Sergt., { Late Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., 9th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Wm Smith

1234
Healy, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37166855	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P 436785

See also

of

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Nealy

Co.,

April 1779.

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *26 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *211*

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

235-
Hebbard, Joseph
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 2376	26
2	2413	27
3	2465	28
4	2514	29
5	2553	30
6	37385866	31
7		32
8	39158006	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. 4. 436, 756.

See also

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Hibberd

R. Merrells

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 Nov*, 1776.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *196*

Procter

(575)

Copy.

Y **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Joseph Hebbard

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1st to Dec. 1st*, 1777.

Roll dated *School Hill,*
Dec 1st, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

A

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Hobbs

3d, { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

A

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Hebbard

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near White Plains*

July 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

mustered
Nov. 11th 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 8d Company. The regiment subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Francis

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Hebbard

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^e
6th Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged,

Nov 14, 1777.

Present in the field,

1

On Command,

In Hospitall,

Term Engaged for,

3 Years

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

A

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Heberd
Col.

{ 3d Company, 9th Massachusetts Bat-
talion, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 14*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Drak in the Country*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

James

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Heberd.

Put

{ Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 9th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 14*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Graves

26 |

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Hecker
Pop, Cap^t *Merrill* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Discharged*

Sum due *16* dol: *24* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page *8*

(547)

Wm. Potter
Copyist.

1226

Hoebberd, Joseph.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoebberd, Joseph.

✓ 1237
Hector, Lot

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37166320	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P 436786

✓ See also

N

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Sot Hector

R

Reddings

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *27 May*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *died 10 Nov. 77*

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *198*

[575]

Procter

Copyist.

1238

Heffords, Jacob

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

* *Private*

* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37385424</i>
2	<i>37160334</i>
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

* *added 1875-1876*

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: *R.D.P. 436786*

See also

H

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Jacob Hafford

B

Turner

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 May*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

2 years

Casualties *died 12 March 78*

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *199*

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

20

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Jacob Heffords

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Turner's Comp^y
in Col^o Gam^l Bradford's Regiment in the Con-
tinental Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 3, 1777.

Hunting Shirts,

2

Overhalls,

2

Jackets,

1

Breeches,

1

Hatts or Caps,

1

Shirts,

2

Hose,

2

Shoes,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

St. James

Copyist.

1239

Hemenway Rufus

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hemingway Rufus

1240
 Hemingway, Rufus
 12 Massachusetts Regiment.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Fifer ^{Private} Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 0939	26
2	1004	27
3	1850	28
4	1901	29
5	1948	30
6	373 83-584	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

14

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Rufus Hemmeway

D. Mackin's Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 5 Feb, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties found from Wessons Rt
file

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 196

Procter

(575)

Copym.

A

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Rufus Hemmingway.

File

{ Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of Light
Inf., 9th Batt'n Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed *Dec. 7*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcal

A

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Rufus Hemmingway.

Type

{ Late Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of
Light Infantry, 9th Battalion of
Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point.*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed *Dec. 7*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Netcalf

76 | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Rufus Hemmaway
Fifer, { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Mas-
sachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Major Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Brest Point*
Aug. 5, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Rec'd from Lt. Infantry,*
July 1st

A handwritten signature consisting of a stylized capital letter 'H' in black ink, positioned on a horizontal line.

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Rufus Hemingway
Fifer, { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Ma
sachusetts Regt, commanded
Major Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Urea, 1779.

Roll dated

Roll dated West Point
Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: _____

Ward

HC

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Rufus Hemingway

Fifer, { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point Oct. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Rufus Hemingway

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Ja^s. Donnell's Company in the 6th Massa-
chusetts Bay Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Samuel Brewer*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 10th, 1778 .

For what Term,

3 Years

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regi-
ment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Refus Nemenway

R. Lt. Col. Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Comd 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 21 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged 1 July 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 210

Proctor

(575)

Copyist.

1241

Hemmingsway Rufus

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Tiger

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hemmingsway Rufus

1242

Hemmingway, Rufus.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer

Tifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hemmingway, Rufus.

✓ 1243
Henderson, Edward

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37166817	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R P 436786

✓ See also

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Edward Henderson

R. J. Williams Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd. 1779.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *7 July*, 17*80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *210*

(575)

Procter

Copyist.

7244

Hennery, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hennessey, William

1245-

Hennessey, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hennessey, William

+ 1246
Hennessey, William
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3550 0905	26
2	0938	27
3	1003	28
4	1062	29
5	1090	30
6	1119	31
7	83537	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Kenney

Capt.

Brewers

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 Aug, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

War

Casualties discharged 11 Aug 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 196.

Procter

(575)

Copy 11.

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Will^m Hennessey.

capt., { Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *School Hill*

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

muster file

✓

1776

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalf

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Hennessey

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Elisha Brewer's Company* in the 6th
Massachusetts Battallion Commanded by Col^o
Sam^l Brewer

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

For what Term,

During War

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Wm^t Hennisey.

Capt. { Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of Light
Inf., 9th Batt'n Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed *July 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Formerly muster'd
through mistake, during war.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalfe

#

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Wm Hennysey

Corpl, { Late Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of
Light Infantry, 9th Battalion of
Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

July 6, 1779.

Appointed

July 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcal

(543)

Copyist

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Hennessey

Capt.

Light Infantry Co., 12th Battalion
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Light Infantry Camp

Aug 4

, 1779.

Appointed

Jan 1

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd with the
Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalf

A

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William T Henneey

Capt., { Light Infantry Co., 12th Battalion
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Light Infantry Camp*
Sept. 2., 1779.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *In command with*
the Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalf

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Will^m Hennissey

Capt. { Light Infantry Co., 12th Massa-
chusetts Battalion, commanded by
Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reheat.*

Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light infantry Company.

Metcal

1247

Hennessey, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal . | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hennessey, William

7248

Hennessey, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hennessey, William

1249

Hennagoay, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hennessey, William

1250
Herrington, Daniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35593168	26
2	37383694	27
3		28
4	39158063	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.H.P. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Harrington

R.

Stones

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 Dec, 1776.
or appointment }

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 196

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

A

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Daniel Herington

RR

{ Captain John Williams' Co., 9th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dead, Time unknown

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

New & Co.

HC

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Daniel Herington

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Enos Stone's Company* in the 6th Mas-
sachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o Sam^l
Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

Term of Time, *During War*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.
The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

16 |

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Daniel Hamington
Pvt, Cap^t *Storer* Comp^r

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Discharged*

Sum due *20* dol: *—* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170** ; page *7*

(547)

Will Potter

Copyist.

7251
Hoerlow, Abner

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37385389</u>	20
2 <u>37764339</u>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

✓
See also

H

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Abner Harlow

R, *Turners* Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *5 March*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *8 Mo*

Casualties *discharged 5 Nov. 79*

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *199*

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

26

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Abner Herlow

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Return

of Cap' Thomas Turner's Company in the 12th
Battalyorn of Massachusets Forsies in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonal Gamalial Bradford and theair names
Time inliste^d For and Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For What Time, *8 months*

Remarks: *Sick Valley Forge*

Number of record:

3

(548d)

S. J. Hamlin

Copyist.

1252
Hoerlow, James
12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37385369	20
2 37166336	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

James Harlow

B. Turners Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *3 April, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *199*

[575]

Procter

Copyist.

Ho | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

James Herlow

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Return

of Cap^t Thomas Turner's Company in the 12th
Battalyorn of Massachusets Forsies in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamalial Bradford and theair names
Time inliste^d For and Rank

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For What Time, *3 years*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(518d)

S. J. Hammett

Copyist.

1253

Herlow, Lazros

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37355370	20
2 3566338	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

H

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Lazros Herlow

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Return

of Cap^t Thomas Turner's Company in the 12th
Battalyorn of Massachusets Forsies in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonal Gamalial Bradford and theair names
Time inliste^d For and Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For What Time, *3 years*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

S. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

N

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Lazarus Harlow

R. Turner Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *11 April*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *199*

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

7254
Hoerneck, Isaac

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35592923	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. V. P. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Isaac Herrick

R. Watkins's Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *7 July*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *2 yrs*

Casualties *deserted 9 Nov. 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *196*

Procter

(575)

Copyin.

24 12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Isaac Herrick
Sgt., { Capt. Nathan Watkins' Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 30, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Absent

Original of May 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

11 | 12 **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Isaac Herrick

R. A. Williams Co.,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd.* 1779
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 Oct., 1780.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 210

Procter
(575) *Copyist.*

1255

Herrick Isaac

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herrick Isaac

1256
Hoerrod, Jacob

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37166875	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Rx P436786

✓ See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Jacob Harrod

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 30 June, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 211

Procter

1257
Harvey Thomas

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali | Grivali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harvey Thomas,

V 1258
Hewet, Richard

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590314	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

V Book Mark: R. J. P. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Richard Newet

R. Coopers Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 3 Mar, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 8 mo

Casualties discharged 10 Aug 78

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 199

[575]

Procter
Copyist.

N.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Richard Newell

Pr.

{ Capt. James Cooper's Co., in the
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from the 1st of Dec. to Jan. the 1st, 1778.*

Roll dated

Jan. 1st, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *8 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 10.*

1259
Hewet, Thomas

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 2693	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

26

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Thomas Hewet

corp, { Captain Enos Stone's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. & Nov., 1777

Roll dated

Dec 5, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Foster

(643)

Copyist

See Hewit

✓ 1260

Howings, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37166800	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P 436786

✓ See also

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Brewings

R. S. Williams Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd* 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } _____, 17 ____
or appointment }

Term _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *210*

Procter

✓ 1261
Howitt, Thomas

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37166240	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

P 436786

✓ See also _____

N

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Thomas Hewit

Corpl

Stones

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 30 Nov, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties died 1 Feb 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 196

Procter

(575)

Copyin.

See Hewet

1262

Hubbard, Joseph

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hubbard Joseph

✓ 1263
Hickman, Soloborough

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590384	26
2	37383033	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Salisbury Hitchborn

R. Addys Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *18 April*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Corpl 1 Aug. 80*

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *199*

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

A. | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Solsborough Hickman

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., of the Mas-
sachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Jan. 15, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty.*

Kiss

26

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Salsbury Nickman

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Joshua Eddy's Company in the 12
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
Gamaliel Bradford Spesefeying the mens Names
the time they are Inlisted for & Where Every
man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks: *present*

S. W. Hammett

1264
Hickok, Durbin

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Heacock, Darling

✓ 1265
Hicks, Nathan

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385321	20
2	76097	21
3	31700332	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

✓ See also

86

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Nathan Hicks

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time, *9 months*

Remarks:

Number of records:

2

(548d)

S. F. Hamilton

Copyist.

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Nathan Hicks

R. Reddings Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 months

Casualties discharged 19 March 79

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 199

Procter

Copyist.

Hc1

Mass.

Nathaniel Hecker

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 17, 17

Town Procured for, Rehoboth

Reg^t Belongs to, 1st Regt

Comp^y Procured from, 8th Comp^y

Age, 16

Stature, 5 - 6

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hecker

(545m)

Copyist

✓ 1266
Hicks, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37166811	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

A & P 436786

✓ See also

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Hicks

R. Lt. Cols Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Comd. 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 13 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties Discharge 20 Oct 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 210

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

1267.
Heacock Darling

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Heacock Darling

1261
Hilde, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37166810	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P4 P436786

See also

H | 12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Hide
R. Lt. Col's Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Com'd 1779*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *5 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *210*

1269
W. Hide, Joseph

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35592711	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Hide

Priv.

Stones

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *18 Feb*, 1777
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Quitted in Feb 7* *78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *196*

Proctor

(575)

Copyist.

23 **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Joseph Stone

Enos Stone { Captain Enos Stone's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept Oct & Nov*, 17--7.
Roll dated *Dec 15*, 1777.

Appointed -----, 17 .
Commissioned -----, 17 .
Enlisted -----, 17 .
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *In furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

4
Enos Stone

(543) Copyist

1270
Hoikok. Durlin

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Heacock, Darling

127/
Hoikoh, Durlin

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privale | Privale

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Heacock, Darling

1273

Hill George

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hills George

1. 1273
Hill, James

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37385338	20
2 37166351	21
3 39158232	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

James Hill

B, Reddings Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties discharged 19 March

79

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 198

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

26 | 12 | Mass.
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

James Hill
Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated
Sept 10, 1778.

For what time, *9 months*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

S. J. Hamilton

Copyist

He

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

James Hull
Ret., Cap^t *Readings* Comp^r

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^{ls} office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts}

Discharged

Sum due

44

dol:

20

nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170** ; page

14

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

1274

Hoill, Joseph

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37166865	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Joseph Hill

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.

April 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term *9 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *211*

[575]

Procter

Copyist.

7275
Hill, Nelson

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 2355	26
2	2412	27
3	2484	28
4	2517	29
5	2544	30
6	2574	31
7	2616	32
8	266	33
9	37383871	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 136, 786.

See also

N

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nelson Hills

R

Merrells

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 Nov.*, 1776
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Discharged? / Jan'y 80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page *196*.....

Procter

(575)

Copy 111.

N | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Nelson Hill

Col. { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 18*

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

MAV 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

A

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nelson Hill

Cpt

{ Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 30*

June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

N

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nelson Hill

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Camp near White Plains*

July 20, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Arch at yr Yellow*

Spring

Next Roll on file May, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The regiment subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Crawford

C

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nelson Hill

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^e
6th Massachusets Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, *Nov 14*, 1776.

Present in the field, *1*

On Command,

In Hospitall,

Term Engaged for, *3 years*

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

N

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nelson Hill

Pr, { 3d Company, 9th Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Parish*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 14*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Graves
Copyist

A | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Nelson Hill
1st, { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 9th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1779.

Roll dated West Point
July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Nov. 14, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Samuel Brewer
Copyist

A | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Nelson Hill

Plt, { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 14*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On 4 days Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

L. James
Copyist

A | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Nelson Hill

Put, { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 14*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

H | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Nelson Hill

(Plt), { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov. 14, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: 3rd Co. 12th Mass.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

✓ 1276
Hill, Zedekiah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37166881	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

A

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Jedekiah Helle

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 Aug*, 17 *80*.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *211*

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

1277
Hillar, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3559 0388

26

2 37385 037

27

3 85451

28

4 17 653

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

A.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Hillar

Col.

{ Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., of the Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 77.

Roll dated

Jan. 15, 17 78

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mass.

26

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

John Hillar

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Joshua Eddy's Company in the 12
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
Gamaliel Bradford Spesefeying the mens Names
the time they are Inlisted for & Where Every
man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1778.

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks: *Dick at Yellow Springs*

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Hollar

B,

Eddys

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 25 Apr, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 199

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

26

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

John Miller

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Joshua Eddy's Comp^y
in Col^o Gamaliel Bradford's Regiment in the
Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 4, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(548d)

S. Hamilton

Copyist.

1278
Hills, George

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591449	26
2	1505	27
3	1533	28
4	1562	29
5	1605	30
6	1651	31
7	37386006	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. Y. P. 436, 786.

See also

H | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Gray Hills
8th Company, 9th Battalion Massa-
chusetts Forces commanded by Maj.
Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comd. in the*
com'sy's guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

George Hills

Put

8th Company, 12th Battalion Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

17

79

Roll dated

West Point

Aug. 5

17

79.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

HC

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

George Hills

Priv., { 6th Company, 12th Battalion Mas-
sachusetts Forces, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Hand

HC

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

George Hills
Putt

6th Company, 12th Massachusetts
Battalion of Foot, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct. 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster, or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

H | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Granger Hills
Put Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Rev. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

George Hill

R. Chadwick Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 Nov, 1776.
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties Died 13 July 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 196

Procter

(575)

Copyin.

16

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

George Hills

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of the Men in Capt. John Chadwick's Company
in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

When Inlisted, , 17 .

Term inlisted for, *the War*

Remarks :

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

76

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

George Hills
Ant

8th Company, commanded by Lieut.
John Pray, 9th Battalion Massa-
chusetts Forces commanded by Maj.
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

1279

Hills Nelson

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hill Nelson

1280
Hinkley Faber

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hinkley Faber

1281

Hinckley Seth

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hinckley Seth

1282
Hine, Richard

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37385921	20
2 37166246	21
3 39158030	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Richard Hine

Srjt. Burbanks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan'y, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Omitted in Dec'r 78

Superint'd of Battle

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 197

Procter

(575)

Copyin.

16

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Richard Wine

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Return

of Men in Cap^t. Siles Burbank's Company in the
6th Massachusetts Reg^t of Foot Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged,

Aug 1, 1777.

Present in the Field,

1

On Command,

Cattle yard

In Hospital,

Time Engaged for,

3 years

Remarks:

Number of record :

9

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

76

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Richard Hime
Sergeant, Cap^t Burbank's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ls} Discharged

Sum due 6 dol: 53. nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 8

W. H. Potter

✓ 1283
Hinkley, Edmund
12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385120	20	
2	75224	21	
3	371166347	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	0

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓
Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

✓
See also _____

N

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Edmund Kinkley

H. Lamonts Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 12 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo

Casualties discharged 11 March 79

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 199

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

Ho

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Edmund Hinkley

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Lamont's Comp^y in the 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States, commanded by
Col^o Gam^l Bradford

(Revolutionary War.)

for *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1778.

For what term, *9 months*

Remarks: *Present*

St. Hamlet

H1

Mass.

Edmund Hinkley

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Lincoln
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 12, 17

Town Procured for,

George Town

Reg^t Belongs to,

1 Reg^t

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Becker

Age,

33

Stature,

5' - 11

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotwell

(545m)

Copyist

1284
Hinkley, Jabus

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590559	26	
2	376315	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. Y. P. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Saber⁺ *Ninchley*
R, *Russels*

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10th Aug, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *omitd July 78*

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *199*

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

H.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

James Winkley
Pr.

{ Capt. John Russell's Co. in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 6. 1776. to June 18, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 10* _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

1285
Hinkley, Seth
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 2013	26
2	2070	27
3	2128	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

X

Seth Hinckley

R. Leukens Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan'y, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 2 yrs.

Casualties Sound Invalids 1 May 78
Died 1 Jan'y 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 197.

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

A

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Seth Hinkley

Pr, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 13, 1776 to June 29, 1777*.

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *three years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

M. S. Michael

H

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Seth Hinkley

Pw

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 13, 1776 to Sept 4, 1777.*

Roll dated *Van Schaick's Island*
Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years,*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. Michael

A

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Seth Thinkley

Pr

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

NOT RECORDED

M. S. Michael

1286
Hinkley, Seth

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hinkley, Seth

1287

Hitchborn Salisbury

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hitchman Solborough

1288

Hitchcock, Luke

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385213	20
2	75786	21
3	37406370	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Luke Hitchcock

R. Wadsworth Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 16 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties discharged 16 March 79

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 199

[575]

Procter
Copyist.

12
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Like Hitchcock

Appears with the rank of 2nd on a Roll

of Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Company in the
12th Massachusetts Battlion Commanded by Col.
Gam^l Bradford Specifing the men's Names the
time they Enlisted for and Where Evry Man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Time inlisted for, 9 months

Remarks: _____

.....)

.....

.....

.....

.....

21

of Hamlet

(555)

St. Harrietha

Copy 126.

H

Mass.

Luke Hitchcock

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 16*, 17

Town Procured for, *Granville*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col Morrisly*

Comp^y Procured from, *Co*

Age, *17*

Stature, *5-3*

Complection, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Botwell

Copyist

1289
Hitchcock, Luke

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 0757	26
2	2647	27
3	2448	28
4	0774	29
5	2527	30
6	0803	31
7	2554	32
8	0832	33
9	2570	34
10	0858	35
11	0881	36
12	2647	37
13	3559 131	38
14	37437 581	39
15	37437 616	40
16	37437 650	41
17	37437 684	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Luke Hitchcock

Lieutenant

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 6th Nov, 1776

Term

Casualties

Captain 5 July 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 195

Procter

(575)

Copym.

A

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Luke Hitchcock.

1 Lieut

860

{ In the Massachusetts Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Samuel
Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 6*, 1776

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muster

Metcalfe

26

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Luke Hitchcock

Lieut.

{ Captain Enos Stone's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct & Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec, 5, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 6

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster
Next Muster May 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Foster

H ¹² | Col Samuel L Brewer | Mass

Luke Hitchcock *

Lt

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt Enos Stones Company in
the 6th Massachusetts Battalion Com
manded by Col Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10th 1778

* This name appears on this

Roll
as signature only

Number of record :

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

A **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Lube Hitchcock

S., { 3d Company, 9th Massachusetts Bat-
talion, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Mar 6*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Luke Hitchcock

4 sent

360

{ 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point.*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(544)

Netcalf

Copyist

A

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Leake Nicholas

St., { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 9th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned *Nov 6*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Samuel Brewer

A

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Luke Hitchcock.

4 Lieut

3 Co.

{ 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point.*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalfe

(544)

Copyist

T | 12 | Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Luke Hitchcock

Pl., { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 6*

Aug. 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov. 6*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

L. Lane

Copyist

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Luke Hitchcock.

4 Lieut

S. Co.

{ 12th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

(544)

Metcal

Copyist

N | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Luke Hitchcock

M., { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 6*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command at
Fish Hill,*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

A

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Luke Hitchcock.

4 Lieut, { 12th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces,
 { commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
 { nald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Roll dated West Point

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at
Fish-kill.

Metcalf

(544)

Copyist

A

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Luke Hitchcock.

4 Lieut. { 12th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated West-point.
Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command at
Fish-kill.

Metcalfe

N | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Luke Hitchcock

Lt., { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Oct 21, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 6*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Board Fish Kill*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

26

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Luke Hitchcock

Appears with the rank of F. Lt on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers in Col.
Sam^l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month November
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Winter Quarters

Jan 13, 1778.

Rations p^r day, 2

N^o days, 30

Total Rations, 60

Rations drawn, 30

Rations Retain'd, 30

Amount of Rations, £ / S D

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(547e)

Blamson

Copyist.

H

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Luke Hitchcock

Appears with the rank of *4 Lt* on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to The Officers in Col.
Sam^l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month Sep^r
1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Winter Quarters

Jan 13, 1778.

Rations p^r day,

2

N^o days,

30

Total Rations,

60

Rations drawn,

30

Rations Retain'd,

30

Amount of Rations, £

1

S

D

Remarks:

Number of record :

15

Blanton

(547c)

Copyist.

26

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Luke Hitchcock

Appears with the rank of 4 Lt on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers in Col.
Sam^l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month October,
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Winter Quarters

Jan 13, 1778.

Rations pr day, 3

N^o days, 31

Total Rations, 63

Rations drawn, 31

Rations Retain'd, 31

Amount of Rations, £ 1 S D 8

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(547e)

Copyist.

1290

✓ Hoar, Jonathan

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37384988	20
2	37166389	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. V. P. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Jonathan Hoar

R. Coopers Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties discharged 18 March 79

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 199

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

26 | 12 | Mass.
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Jonathan Hoar

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Batilion Commanded by Col^o
Gam^l Bradford Specefig the Mens Names the
Time they Inlisted for & Whare Every Man is
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time in Listed for, *9 months*

Remarks:

1221

Hoar Jonathan

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoar Jonathan

1292

Hodges, David

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37385007	20
2 37166358	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

David Hodges

tr, Coopers Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo

Casualties discharged 18 Mar. 79

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 199

Procter
Copyist.

26

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

David Hodges

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Batilion Commanded by Col^o
Gam^l Bradford Specefing the Mens Names the
Time they Inlisted for & Whare Every Man is
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time in Listed for, 9 months

Remarks:

Ed Hamilton

✓ 1273
Hodges, Hercules

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37166864	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

✓ See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Nereulus Hodges

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* ^{Co.,} *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *22 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *211*

[575]

Procter

Copyist.

1294

Hodges, London

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590283	26
2	3710356	27
3	39158168	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

London Hodges

R, Coopers Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 9 Sept, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yr

Casualties died 9 Sept, 78

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 199

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

London Hedge

Priv.

{ Capt. James Cooper's Co., in the
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from the 1st of Dec. to Jan. the 1st, 1778.*

Roll dated

Jan. 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

No |

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

| Mass.

Louise Hodges
Prf, Cap^t *Cooper's*

Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^ls office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts}

Dead.

Sum due

22

—

dol:

—

nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *12*

W M Potter

(547)

Copyist

✓ 1295²

Hodgett, Emanuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37166805	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P 436786

✓ See also

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Emanuel Hodgett

R. Purbanks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Comd. 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 4 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 210

Procter

(575)

Copy.

✓ 1296
Hodgskins, Samuel
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37166859	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Q. P. 436786

✓ See also

N

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Samuel Hodgskens

Co.,

April 1779

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 July, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786,

Vol. *3*, page *211*

[576]

Procter

Copyist.

1297

Hodson Daniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hudgsdon Daniel

1298

Hofford Jacob

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hofford Jacob

1298.
Hoyt Richard

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoyt Richard

✓ 1300
Holden, Jeduthan
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590921	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. J. P. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jonathan Holden

P. Brewers Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 Nov: 1776*
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *deserted 20 June 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3* page *196*

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jeduthan Halden.

Priv

{ Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *School Hill*

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Turlough.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist

✓ 1301
Holden, Nathan

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37166876	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R, P436786

✓ See also

N

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Nathan Holden

Co.,
April 1779
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *211*.

Procter

✓ 1332
Holen, Ephraim

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37166807	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 4367 FG

✓ See also

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Ephraim Nolen

Pr.

Pray

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Com^d 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 210

Procter

(575)

Copy.

1303
Holliday, Jacob
12 Massachusetts Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37385717	20
2 37166244	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jacob Holyday

R. Stones

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *23 June*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 Months

Casualties

discharged 1 Aug. 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *196*

Procter

(675)

Copyist.

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Jacob Holliday

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Enos Stone's Company* in the 6th Mas-
sachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o Sam^l
Brewer

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

Term of Time, *9 months*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.
The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

1304
Holloway, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 0605
2	37383-169
3	37760 3-3
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R. V. P. 436, 786.

See also

H

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Samuel Holloway

R,

Stetsons

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 16 Jan'y, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

priv 7 July 77. Sould 17
Oct. 77

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 199

Procter

Copyist.

H

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Sam^l Holloway

Ort, { Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Co. of a
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll due Apr. 1778.

M. Leach

12
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Samuel Holloway

Appears with the rank of Per on a
Roll

of Cap^t Isaiah Stetson's Company In the 12th
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Gamaliel Bradford, Specifying the Men's Names
time of Inlistments & Where Every man Is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Time Inlisted for, 3 years

Remarks: _____

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mr. Hamilton

(555) Copyist

(333)

(555)

Sp. Hamilton

Copyist.

✓ 1305
Hollowday, James
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37166813	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Q & P 436786

✓ See also

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Nallowday

R J Williams Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Comd 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 Augt, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties Deserted 21 March 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 210

Procter

(575)

Copy.

306
Holmes, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590677	26
2	30160387	27
3	385200	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

John Holmes

Co., Wadsworth Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 6 March, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 199

[575]

Procter
Copyst.

A

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Holmes

Enl- { Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 1777.

Roll dated

January 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

G. D. Miles

Ho

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Holmes^x

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Company in the
12th Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col.
Gam^l Bradford Specifying the men's Names the
time they Enlisted for and Where Evry Man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time inlisted for, *3 years*

Remarks:

St. Hamilton

1307

Holmes, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37384987	20	
2	371063017	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein)

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Holmes

R. Coopers Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties discharged 18 Mar. 79

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 199

Procter

26

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

John Holmes

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Cap' James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Bation Commanded by Col^o
Gam' Bradford Specefing the Mens Names the
Time they Inlisted for & Whare Every Man is
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated
Sept 9, 1778.

Time in Listed for, *9 months*

Remarks:

St Hamilton

+ 1300
Holmes, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3559 2 393
2 2436
3 3 10 6 17
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. Y. P. 436, 786.

✓ See also

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Holmes

R. Merrill Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 Sept.*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *8 Mo*

Casualties *Omitted in July 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *196*

Procter

(575)

Copyin.

A **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Thomas

3d, { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 16 Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 16 Dec 1*

Dec 14, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *September 1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *September 1777*

Sept 16 Dec 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

N | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John H. Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*.

June 3, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *is discharged May 15"*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

1309

Holmes, Jonathan

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37385396	20
2 37100320	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Jonathan Holmes

B

Turners

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 June*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

8 mo

Casualties *discharged 1 Feb'y 79*

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *199*

[575]

Procter

Copyist.

26

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Jonathan Holmes

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Return

of Cap^t Thomas Turner's Company in the 12th
Battalyorn of Massachusetts Forsies in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and theair names
Time inliste^d For and Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For What Time,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(518d)

S. J. Hamilton

Copyist

1310

Holmes John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holmes John

1311
Holliday Jacob

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holliday Jacob

1311
Holliday Jacob

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holliday Jacob

13/2

Homes, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holmes, John.

1313

Honeyford Josiah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hanniford Josiah

1314
Hanniford Josiah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hanniford. Josiah

✓ 1315
Honiford, Thomas
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37385702	20
2 37106222	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 78:6.

✓ See also

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Thomas ^xHunniford

Pr. Merrills Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 16 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo

Casualties discharged 15 March 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 196

Procter

(575)

Copyin.

HC

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Thomas Honigford

Appears with the rank of *Pirate* on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^e
6th Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, *June 15*, 1778.

Present in the field, *1*

On Command,

In Hospitall,

Term Engaged for,

7 Months

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 376
Hooker, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37166874	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

✓ See also

N

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

William Hooker

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. * April 1779.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 30 June, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,736.

Vol. 3, page 211

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 1317
Hooper, Thomas

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37166333	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 436786

✓ See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Thomas Hooper

Corpl. Turner Co.

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 Feby, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties reduced Decem^r 77
died July 78

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 199

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

1318

Hooper, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3559 0547
2 3714 6306
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

H.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Hopewell

Capt.

{ Capt. John Russell's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 6, 1776. to June 18, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed *Dec 24*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Hope.

Corpl Russell Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *24 Feb*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *2 yrs*

Casualties *died 31 May 78*

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *199*

[575]

Procter
Copyist.

✓ 1319
Hopkins, Stepi.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37166809	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 436 786

See also

W

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Step. Hopkins

A. Lt. Col.

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comm'd 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *5 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *210*

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 1320
Hooping, Richard
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37166862	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P 436786

✓ See also

N

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Richard Hopping

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

Co.,
April 1779.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment }

10 July, 1779.

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 211

[575]

Procter

Copyist.

x 1321
Hoove, Jonathan
12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385422	20	
2	5371	21	
3	37166337	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein. 2

Book Mark: R. J. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Jonathan Hoar

R,

Turners

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

6 May, 1777

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 199

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

26

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Jonathan Hore

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Turner's Comp^y
in Col^o Gam^l Bradford's Regiment in the Con-
tinental Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 3, 1777.

Hunting Shirts,

2

Overhalls,

2

Jackets,

1

Breeches,

1

Hatts or Caps,

1

Shirts,

2

Hose,

2

Shoes,

2

Remarks:

Number of records:

5

(548d)

St. Hamiel

Copyist.

Ho

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Jonathan Hoar

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Return

of Cap' Thomas Turner's Company in the 12th
Battalyorn of Massachusets Forsies in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonal Gamalial Bradford and theair names
Time inliste^d For and Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For What Time, *3 years*

Remarks:

Dick flying

Number of record:

3

(548d)

St. Hamuel

Copyist.

✓ 1322
Horn, Joseph
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35592481	26
2	2740	27
3	2763	28
4	2784	29
5	2823	30
6	2866	31
7	37383867	32
8	37166219	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. 40. 436, 786.

See also

26

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Horn

Capt. { The Major's Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 17⁷⁰
West Point
Oct 2, 17⁷⁰

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

17⁷⁰
17⁷⁸
3 years

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Feaster

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Horn

A. Merrills Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 April*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *196*

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

A

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph H. ...

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Company near White Plains*

July 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Inlisted April 15*

1778

Not in service May 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The regiment subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Drawn

22

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Horn

C.A.

{ The Major's Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *West Court*
Sept, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apl 10*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Foster

26

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Horn
Ct., { The Major's Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 10*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

T. Fernald
Copyist

26

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Horn

Pvt. { Major Tobias Fernald's Co.; 9th
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *West Court*
July 6, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Faster

26

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Joseph Horn

Major Tobias Fernald's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
West Point
June 12, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.
The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Horn

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return.

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^o
6th Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged,

April 15, 1778.

Present in the field,

1

On Command,

In Hospitall,

Term Engaged for,

3 Years

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

1323

Hornet Abel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hornet, Abel

1323a

Horten Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXCONFEDERATEXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39177342	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

H

.12

Col. Gamaliel Bradford | Mass.

Samuel Horton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RATION ROLL

for part of Capt. Jonathan Drown's
Company in Col. Gamaliel Bradford's
Regiment of Foot in the Continental
Army from time of engaging or enlist-
ing up to this day.

Roll dated Boston, June 16, 1777.

Time of engaging)
or enlisting.....) May 15

No. of rations..... 32

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

1324
Hosea, John
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590343	26
2	0410	27
3	0639	28
4	37385036	29
5	333	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Norcia

B. Eddys Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *13 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yr*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *199*

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

A.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Hosea

Priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 6 Nov. 1776 to 18 June*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Miss

H.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Hosea

Capt.

{ Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., of the Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 17 77

Roll dated

Jan. 15, 17 78

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough.

Miss

Ho

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

John Hosea

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Joshua Eddy's Company in the 12
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
Gamaliel Bradford Spesefeying the mens Names
the time they are Inlisted for & Where Every
man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks: *Dick flying Hoep*

He | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Hoisea

Pvt., { Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Light Inf.
Co., in the 12th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces, commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. Hoach

✓ 1325
Hoosnet, Abel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 1446	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. H. P. 436, 786.

✓ See also

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Abel Hornet

A. Chadwick Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *3 Feby*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Omitted in June 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *196*

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

H | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Abel Hosnet

Paul, { Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick G. H. Albany.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

1326
Hoosam, Ebrunzar

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37385956	20
2 37166252	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & O. 436, 786.

See also

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Edingar Hoisam

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men in Cap^t. Siles Burbank's Company in the
6th Massachusetts Reg^t of Foot Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, *May 20*, 1778.

Presant in the Field,

On Command,

In Hospitall,

Time Engaged for,

7 M.

Remarks:

Number of record :

9

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Ben? Hossam

A. Purbanks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 May*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *9 Mo*

Casualties *discharged Feb. 20. 79*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol...*3*....., page *197*..

Procter

7327
Houghton, Joseph
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 8308	26
2	83-288	27
3	166-555	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

H

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Joseph Noughton

B, *Reddings* Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 apr*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3* *yr*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *198*

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

H

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Joseph Houghton

Priv

{ Capt. Zebedee Redding's Co. of the
Massachusetts State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Struble

Ho

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Joseph Houghton

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time, *3 years*

Remarks:

Number of records:

2

(548d)

St. Hamilton

Copyist.

1325
How, Daniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal
Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591416	26
2	1494	27
3	1522	28
4	1547	29
5	1592	30
6	1637	31
7	2383991	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. 40. 436, 786.

See also

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Daniel Howe

Corpl Chadwicks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *13 Decem, 1776.*
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties *from: Sept 1 July 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *196*

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

76

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Samuel How

Sergt

{ 8th Company, 12th Battalion Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.

West Point

Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Hand

H **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)
Daniel Howe

Sergt. { Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Tivringham.*

mustered
May, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Hand

HC

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Daniel How

Sergeant { 8th Company, 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

HC

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Daniel How

Sgt. { 8th Company, commanded by Lieut.
John Pray, 9th Battalion Massa-
chusetts Forces commanded by Maj.
Tobias Fernald.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779

Roll dated

West Point

June 12, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Daniel Cow

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Return

of the Men in Capt. John Chadwick's Company
in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

When Inlisted, , 17 .

Term inlisted for, *the War*

Remarks :

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

HC

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Haw

Sergeant

6th* Company, 12th Massachusetts
Battalion of Foot, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct. 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dischd. Sept. 14 "1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

76 | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Samuel How

Serjt { 6th Company, 12th Battalion Mas-
sachusetts Forces, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *West Point*

Sept. 1, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at N. Wingo*
since Aug. 9th

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

How

1329
How, Darius

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal
2. M. Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590761	26
2	3142	27
3	3174	28
4	3224	29
5	3247	30
6	3292	31
7	37385736	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

H

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Darius Howe

Capt.

Stones

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

25 Feb'y, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

promoted to 2 Master's

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *196*

Procter

(575)

Copy.

N | 12 | Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Darius Howe

Corpl. Watkins's Co.,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 25 Feby, 1777.
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties prom Lt Lieut 31 Aug 77
Resign 26 Nov. 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 196

Procter

(575)

Copyra.

A | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Darius How
2. M
Sgt. { In the Massachusetts Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Samuel
Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

~~Muster~~
Next roll for the May, 1778.

Metcalfe

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Darius Howe

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Capt. Nathan Watkins's Company* in the 6th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
service of the United States, commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *September*, 1778.

Roll dated, *Not dated*

_____, 17 .

Commission'd, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, _____, 17 .

For what Term, _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The
Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. Jacobson

(555)

Copyist.

A

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Various How

Sergt

{ Captain John Williams' Co., 9th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Muhlman

A | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Darius Atow

Serjt { Captain John Williams' Co., 9th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
West Point
July 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Muhlman

A

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Darius How

Sergeant

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.

West Point

August 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command with
the Garrison Company*

Muhlman

A

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Various How

Sery

Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Battalion
Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Augt, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

A

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Darius How

Sergeant, { Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Mark Lemon
Copyist

✓ 1330
How, Joseph
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37166803	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

✓ See also

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph How

R. Burbanks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Comd. 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 4 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 210

Procter

1331
How Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howe, Samuel

1332
Howard, Benjamin

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 1876	26
2	1921	27
3	1969	28
4	3710 1876	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. H. P. 436, 786.

See also

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benjamin Howard

Priv

{ Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept Point

Oct. 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1779

Term of enlistment

9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Howard

A large, stylized handwritten letter 'H' in black ink, positioned at the bottom of the page.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benj

PA

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779.

Roll dated 1 Feb 1901

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: _____

(543)

Copyright

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benja Howard
Plt { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Mas-
sachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
West Point
Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mace

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benja Howard

Donnels

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd 1779.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *12 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Discharged 12 April 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*

page

209

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 1333
Howard, Jacob
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37166812	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Q 436786

✓ See also

H

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jacob Howard

R. Majors Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *210*

Procter

(575)

Copy.

✓ 1334
Howard, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private
Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590577	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & D. 436, 786.

See also

8

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

William Howard

B

Stetsons

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't; Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 27 Mar, 17 77.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs war

Casualties Corp'l 5 Oct. 77. Supt.
Aug. 79. Reenlisted War 26 Oct. 79

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 199

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

Sp

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

William Howard

Perpt, { Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Co. of a
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll - Apr. 1778

McLeach

1335
Howe, Daniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howe, Daniel

1336
Howe Darius

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

How Darius

1337

Howe, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590574
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. H. P. 436, 786

See also

N

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Samuel How

Serjt

Nelsons

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 16 Jan'y, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties died 4 April 78

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 199

[575]

Procter

Copyist.

H

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Sam^l Howe

Sgt, { Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Co. of a
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford,

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Noted 31st Apr 1778.

(543)

W Cleach

Copyist

1338

Howe Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howes Samuel

1339
Howes, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35590549
2 37385146
3 37385146
4 39158211
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

X

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

X

Samuel Howe

Fifer, Russels Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 23 Feb'y, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties reduced 1 Jan'y 78

Must' fifer in June 79

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3 : page 199

Procter
Copyist.

14

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Samuel Hovey

Wife

{ Capt. John Russell's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 6. 1776 to June 18*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed

Feb 21, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Samuel Howes

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^t John Russell's Company in the
12th Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by
Col^o Gam^l Bradford Specifying the men's Names
the time they Enlisted for and Where Every
man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Time Enlisted for, *3 years*

Remarks:

26

12
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Samuel Howes
Comp^y, Cap^t Stetson

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^{ls} office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Dead

Sum due 9 dol: 2 1/2 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 4

(547)

Will Potter

Copyist.

Howland, Jabez
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35593034
2 3077
3 3126
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. V. P. 1/36, 786.

See also

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jabez Howland

Lt. Colonel

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,

Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd* 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *17 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Discharged 10 April 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *209*

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

JH | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)
Jabez Howland
The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*
Roll dated *West Point*
Aug 5, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *7 months*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

SB | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Jabez Howland
Pr., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*
Roll dated *West Point*
Sept 1, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *9 months*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____
Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

HB

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jabez Howland

By, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

1341

Howland, Perez
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37166872	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Px P436786

See also

N

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Perez Howland

Co.,
April 1779
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *25 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term *9 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *211*

[575]

Procter

Copyist.

✓ 13425
Howland, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37166880	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P 436786

✓ See also

N

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Samuel Nowland

Co.,
April 14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* *1779.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *25 July*, 17*80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *211*

[575]

Procter

Copyist.

1343
Hoyt, Richard
12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private

* Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37385767
2 75790
3 37166203
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

* added Feb. 8, 1818 by H. M. D.

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Richard Hoit

Co. Watkins's Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 4 July, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties discharged 4 April 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 196

Procter

(575)

Copy.

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Richard: Hoyt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Capt. Nathan Watkins's Company* in the 6th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
service of the United States, commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Septembr*, 1778.

Roll dated, *Not dated*

_____, 17 .

Commission'd, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, *July 4*, 1778 .

For what Term, *9 Months*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The
Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. Jacobson

(855)

Copyist.

Hc

Mass.

Richard Hoyt

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill July 4, 17

Town Procured for, Salisbury

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

1347
Hubbal. John.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Hubbell John.

7345-
Houbbale. John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Houbbell. John.

1346
Hubbard, Humphry

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 2015	26
2	2072	27
3	3559 2015	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

H

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Humphrey Hubbard

R. Jenkins Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *16 Mar, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Omitted in Sep. 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *197*

Procter

A

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Murphy Hubbard

Pr

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 13, 1776 to June 29, 1777*.

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mch 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *three years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On furlough by*

Col Brewer.

Wm Michael

H **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Humphry Hubbard

Pr, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 13, 1776 to Sept 4, 1777.*

Roll dated *Van Schaick's Island*
Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *mch 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Missing July 7*

W. Truibel

1347
Hubbard, Jonas
12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385214	20	
2	75740	21	
3	371766371	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R. & O. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Jonah Hubbard

R. Hadsworth Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *16 June*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *9 mo*

Casualties *discharged 16 March 79*

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *199*

[575]

Procter
Copyist.

Ho

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Jonas Hubbard

Appears with the rank of pr on a
Roll

of Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Company in the
12th Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col.
Gam^l Bradford Specifying the men's Names the
time they Enlisted for and Where Evry Man is
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time inlisted for, 9 months

Remarks:

St. Hannah

H

Mass.

Jonas Hubbard

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 16*, 17

Town Procured for, *Granville*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Cot. Moresly*

Comp^y Procured from, *Hambledon*

Age, *16*

Stature, *5-3*

Complection, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Hill

(545m)

Copyist

1378
Hubbell, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591990	26
2	2040	27
3	0755	28
4	2103	29
5	2153	30
6	0714	31
7	2178	32
8	0812	33
9	2202	34
10	0841	35
11	2244	36
12	0866	37
13	2289	38
14	0887	39
15	37372479	40
16	85625	41
17	86063	42
18	37437591	43
19	37437627	44
20	37437661	45
21	37437661	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & P. 436, 786.

See also

N | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Hubbell

Ensign Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 6 Nov., 1776.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Lieut 5 July 77
Resigned 28 July 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 195

Procter

A

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Hubbell

Ensign, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 13, 1776 to June 29, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 13*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. F. Richard

A

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Hubbell

Ensign

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 13, 1776 to Sept 4, 1777*.

Roll dated *Van Schaick's Island*
Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 13*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

W. S. S. S. S.

A

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Hubbal.
Ensign
1 Co., { In the Massachusetts Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Samuel
Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov 6, 1776

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not on file May 1778.

(544)

Metzger

Copyist

X

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John + Hubbale

Ensign

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 13*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

next muster

Next roll on file May. 1778.

m. Smichard

H6

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Hubble

Appears with the rank of *Ens.* on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers in Col.
Sam^l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month November
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Winter Quarters*

Jan 13, 1778.

Rations p^r day, *2*

N^o days, *30*

Total Rations, *60*

Rations drawn, _____

Rations Retain'd, *60*

Amount of Rations, £ *2* S _____ D _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

14

(547e)

Harrison

Copyist.

26

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Heribell

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to The Officers in Col.
Sam^l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month Sep^r
1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Am^l for Quarter*

Sept 13, 1778.

Rations p^r day, *3*

N^o days, *30*

Total Rations, *60*

Rations drawn, *30*

Rations Retain'd, *30*

Amount of Rations, £ *1* S *0* D

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(547e)

Copyist.

No

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Hubbel

Appears with the rank of *Ens* on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers in Col.
Sam^l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month October,
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Winter Quarters*

Jan 13, 1778.

Rations pr day, *2*

N^o days, *31*

Total Rations, *62*

Rations drawn, *31*

Rations Retain'd, *31*

Amount of Rations, £ *4* S *8*

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(547e)

Copyist.

36

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Hubbell
Ensn

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Those Officers In Col^d Brewer's Reg^t That
have not Receiv'd their Commissions—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 3, 1778.

Officer's Name,

John Hubbell

Rank,

Ensn

Comp^y,

Capt Jenkins

Time of Appointment,

Novr 18th, 1776.

Remarks:

All the above Commissions are
granted except 2. to Ebenezer
Stevens & Joshua Nason June
3^d 1778.

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

26

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Hubbell

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a just
Roll

of the State of Capt Josiah Jenkins's Comp^y in the
6th Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces
in the service of the United States, Commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

Commisiond, *Nov^r 13th, 1776.*

Appointed,, 17 ..

Inlisted,, 17 ..

For what Term,

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. Jacobson

(555)

Copyist.

John Hubbard

Ensign { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., 9th Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*
Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 13*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

m Fernald

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Hubbell.

3 Ensign

6 Co.

{ 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*.

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(544)

Metcalfe

Copyist

A

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Hubbard

Ensign,

{ Late Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., 9th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June

, 1779.

West Point

July 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 13

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Samuel Brewer

(543)

Copyist

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Hubbell.
3 Ensign
6 Co., { 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point.*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Netcalf

A

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Hubbard
Ensign, { Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 13*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. Richard

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Hubbell.

Ensign

6 Co.,

{ 12th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

N

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Hubbard

Ensign { Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 13*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. Fernald

A

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Hubbell.

3 Ensign { 12th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point.*

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcalfe

A | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Hubball

Ensign { Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct 2, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 13*, 17*76*

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. C. Michael

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Hubbell

3 Ens; { 12th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *West-point*

Oct. 2, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Metcal

H

Mass.

John Hubbard
Lieut, Twelfth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts
Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, *July 5*, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

1349

Hubbard Humphrey

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hubbard Humphrey

7350
Houbbert, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37386042	20
2	37166233	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & O. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Hubbert

B. Chadwick Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *9 June*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *9 mo*

Casualties *discharged 1 March 79*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *196*

Procter

(575)

Copy.

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Hubbert

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of the Men in Capt. John Chadwick's Company
in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

When Inlisted,

June 9, 1778.

Term inlisted for,

9 Months

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

1557

Hubbard, Humphrey

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hubbard, Humphrey

1352

Hutchings Eastman

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchings Eastman

1353

Hutchings Noah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchings, Noah

1354

Hutchings Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchings Samuel

1555
Hudgson, Daniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385987	20
2	37106253	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

^L
Daniel Hodson

Br. Burbanks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 26 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo

Casualties discharged 26 Mar: 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 197

Procter

(575)

Copy in.

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Daniel Hildgson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men in Cap^t. Siles Burbank's Company in the
6th Massachusetts Reg^t of Foot Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, *June 26, 1778.*

Present in the Field,

On Command,

In Hospitall,

Time Engaged for, *7 m*

Remarks:

Number of record :

9

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 1356
Huffman, John
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37166239	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

A & P 436786

✓ See also

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Huffman

B. Stones Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *23 Jan*, 1777
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties *deserted 24 Jan 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *196*

Procter

(575)

Copy.

1357

Huggins Asher

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Huggins Asher

1308
Huggam John.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Huggams John.

1359

Huggins, Asher
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37386044
2 75100
3 371766235
4 39158045
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

✓ See also

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Asher Hugen

R. Chadwicks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *31 May, 1778.*
or appointment }

Term *9 Mo*

Casualties *discharged 1 March 79*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *196*

Procter

(575)

Copyin.

36

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Asher Huggins

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of the Men in Capt. John Chadwick's Company
in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Sept 10, 17*78*.

When Inlisted,

May 31, 17*78*.

Term inlisted for,

9 Months

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548*d*)

J. Jacobine

Copyist.

H

Mass.

Ashur Huggins

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *May 31*, 17

Town Procured for, *Stockbridge*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col Resister*

Comp^y Procured from, *6 Mash*

Age, *17*

Stature, *5-8*

Complection, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott mill

Copyist

26 |

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Asst. Higgins
Priv., Cap^t Chadwick's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col.
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Discharged

Sum due 13 dol: 30 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 9
W. H. Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1360
Huggins, John
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 2014	26
2	2071	27
3	2129	28
4	2168	29
5	2193	30
6	2218	31
7	2260	32
8	2309	33
9	37383648	34
10	6457	35
11	6552	36
12	39158080	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R & A. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Huggin

R. Jenkins

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 3 Jan^y, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Discharged January 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 197.

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

A

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Huggin

Pr, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 13, 1776 to June 29, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *three years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

W. Michael

A

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Huggins

Priv

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 13, 1776 to Sept 4, 1777.*

Roll dated *Van Schaick's Island*
Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years,*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

Wm Michael

A

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Huggins

Pr, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

muster

1776

M. Smith

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Huggins

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a just

Roll

of the State of Capt Josiah Jenkins's Comp^y in the
6th Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces
in the service of the United States, Commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Commisiond,, 17 ..

Appointed,, 17 ..

Inlisted, *Jan 3*, 1777.

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

A

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Higgins

Pr, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., 9th Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command Mur-
diner Creek*

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

m Fernald

Copyist

A

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Huggins
Pm, { Late Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., 9th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comm'd Mur-
ders Creek.*

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

Wm. Smith

Copyist

A

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Higin

Pr, { Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comm'd at*
Fish Kill.

Wm Smith

A

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Higgins

Privt., { Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command at*

Fishkill

Ford

A

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Huggins

Pw., { Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd with
Col. Hay.*

M. S. Churchill

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Huggins
Per, Cap^t

Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col :
Brewers late 9th Mass : Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts}

As.

Sum due *29* dol : *54* nine.

Sum paid *29* *54*

N^o warrent *198*

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page *10*

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

XX

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Higgins

By Sewalls

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd. 1779.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *4 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *210*

Procter

(575)

Copied.

1361
Hougin, John.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hougins John.

1362
Houlet, Silvanus

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 3033	26
2	3076	27
3	3125	28
4	3116	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.O.P. 436, 786.

See also

H

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Sylvanus Hulet

1st **Colonels** Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd*

1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 July, 1779.*
or appointment }

Term *9 mo*

Casualties *Discharged 10 April 80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *209*

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

26

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Silvanus Hulet

Pr, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Roll dated West Point
Aug 5, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 9 months, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Wine

26

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Silverius Hulet

Pr,

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Roll dated West Point Sept 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Miss

12

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Silvanus Hulet

For, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct 2, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comm'd at*
Stuartsborough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

1363
Hull, Agrippa
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591448	26
2	1506	27
3	1534	28
4	1563	29
5	1606	30
6	1652	31
7	37386007	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. 40. 436, 786.

See also

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Agrippa Hull

Pr. Chadwicks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 May*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *196*

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

H **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Agrippa Hull
Priv., { Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Rev. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

muster
John Hull May 1 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

X

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Grippe Hull

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of the Men in Capt. John Chadwick's Company
in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

When Inlisted, , 17

Term inlisted for, *the War*

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

HC | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Agripa Hull
Pvt, { 8th Company, commanded by Lieut.
John Pray, 9th Battalion Massa-
chusetts Forces commanded by Maj.
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks, *He com! with*

Genl. Puterson.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

H

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Agripa Hull

Privt., { 8th Company, 9th Battalion Massa-
chusetts Forces commanded by Maj.
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com. with*
Col. Kosiousko.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

H | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Agrippa Hull

Pvt. { 8th Company, 12th Battalion Mas-
sachusetts Forces, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *West Point*

Aug. 5, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Hand

H

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Agrippa Hull

Pvt. { 6th Company, 12th Battalion Mas-
sachusetts Forces, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

HC

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Ugripa Hull

Plt, { 6th Company, 12th Massachusetts
Battalion of Foot, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Mard

1363-a

Hamblin, Asa

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hamblin, Asa

7364

Hounaford, Asa.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Houniford, Asa.

1365
Huneford, Josiah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hanniford, Josiah

1366
Huniford, Asa

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 2237	26
2	2282	27
3	2325	28
4	3716 6802	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. H. P. 436, 786.

See also

24

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

X

Asa Hanniford

R. Jenkins Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Com'd 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 July*, 1779.
or appointment

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged 10 April 80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *210*

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

X

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Asa Huniford

Pw

{ Late Capt. Jenkins Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

H

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Asa Hunaford

Pvt

{ Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *West Point*
Sept 1, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm Fernald

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Asa Huniford

Pr

{ Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Fernald

1367

Hunkipot Abraham

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hunkopot Abraham

5

1368

Hummiford Asa

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hummiford Asa

1384

Hunniford, Josiah
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37166821	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P436786

See also

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Josiah. Muniford

Dr. Hitchcocks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd 1779.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *13 Augt*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term *9 mo*

Casualties *in the place Charles Walker*
discharged 13 May 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page *210*.....

Procter

(575)

Copy.

1370
Hanniford, Josiah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Hanniford, Josiah

7377

Humniford Thomas

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humniford Thomas

372

Hunscom, Nathaniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hunscom, Nathaniel

1373
Hunt, Ichabod

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35592034	26
2	2073	27
3	2130	28
4	2968	29
5	1033	30
6	2228	31
7	2269	32
8	2310	33
9	37383652	34
10	37383652	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. 20. 436, 786.

See also

A

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Ichabod Hunt

Tw, { Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm. Michael

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Ichabod Hunt

R.

Leikens

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Feb'y*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Discharged 1 Feb'y 80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *197*

Procter

(575)

Copy.

A

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Schabod Hunt

Pm

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

muster

Wm. Smith

A

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Echabod Hunt.

Priv.

{ Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of Light
Inf., 9th Batt'n Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Next Point.*

June 12, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 1*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcal

N

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Scabod Hunt

P

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 13, 1776 to Sept 4, 1777.*

Roll dated *Van Schaicks Island*
Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

m. Smith

26

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Ichabod Hunt

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a just
Roll

of the State of Capt Josiah Jenkins's Comp^y in the
6th Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces
in the service of the United States, Commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Commisiond,, 17 ..

Appointed,, 17 ..

Inlisted, *Feb 1*, 1777.

For what Term, *3 Years*

Remarks: *on Com^d Genl. Scott*

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

H

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Schebud Hunt

Pw

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 13, 1776 to June 29, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *three years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

W. Michael

A

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Schabod Hunt

Pr

{ Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. Fernald

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Ichabod Hunt

Pr

{ Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Fernald

A

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Ichabod Hunt.

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of
Light Infantry, 9th Battalion of
Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalfe

✓ 1374
Hunt, Nath.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37166806	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 36786

✓ See also

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nath. Hunt

Br. Burbanks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *17 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P: 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *210*

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

7375
Hunter, Robert

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385988	20	
2	5844	21	
3	37166204	22	
4	39157950	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

24

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Robert Hunter

B. Burbanks

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 13 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties died 10th Sept 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 197

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

HC

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Robert Hunter

Appears with the rank of *(Private)* on a

Return

of Men in Cap^t. Siles Burbank's Company in the
6th Massachusetts Reg^t of Foot Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, *June 13*, 1778.

Present in the Field,

On Command,

In Hospital,

Time Engaged for,

9 m

Remarks: *Bedford Hospital*

Number of record :

9

(648d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

26

Mass.

Robert Hunter

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 14, 17

Town Procured for, Salem

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, 36

Stature, 5-9

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Mill

(545m)

Copyist

He |

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.†)

Mass.

Robert Hunter
Prs, Cap^t Whitbanks Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ls} Dece.

Sum due — dol : 72 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 6

(547)

Wm. Porter

Copyist.

7376
House, Benjamin
12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385565	20	
2	37166208	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 9

✓ Book Mark: R. H. P. 436, 786.

See also _____

N

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benjamin Huse

Co

Brewers

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 June*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *9 mo*

Casualties *discharges 1 Feb. 79*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *196*

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

HC

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benj^m Huse

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Elisha Brewer's Company* in the 6th
Massachusetts Battallion Commanded by Col^o
Sam^l Brewer

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

For what Term,

7 months

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

1377
Hutchens, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchings, Samuel

578

Hutchings, Levi

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchings, Levi

1379
Hutchings, Easman
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35592440	26
2	2475	27
3	2454	28
4	2502	29
5	253	30
6	2558	31
7	2600	32
8	2645	33
9	21283830	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

X
Eastman Huchings

Serjt. Merrills Co.,

*12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *18 Mar, 1778.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *196*

Procter

(575)

Copyin.

N

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Cassini Amherst

Regt., { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enlisted 18 March*

1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

A

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Easman Nitchings

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near White Plains*

July 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted Serjeant*

June 3^d

muster

Next roll at May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The regiment subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

A

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Easman Hutchings

Sgt.

{ Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near White Plains*

July 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Appointed 3rd June*

must
Next roll on file May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The regiment subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

James

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Casman, Hutchings

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^o
6th Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged,

March 18, 1778.

Present in the field,

1

On Command,

In Hospital,

Term Engaged for,

3 Years

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(648d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

A

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Easman Hutchings

Sgt.

{ 3d Company, 9th Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed *March 18*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

N

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Castroville Antakings

Sgt., { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 9th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 10, 17*77*.

Appointed *March 18*, 17*78*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

H | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Eastman Hutchings

Sgt., { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *West Point*

Aug. 5, 17*79*.

Appointed *March 18*, 17*78*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

L. L. Ames

N | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Eason Hutchings

Sgt., { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed Mar. 18, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Eusebius Hurlburt

Cpt., { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated March 18

1781, 1781.

Appointed March 18, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 1780.

Enlisted _____, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In July

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

C. Hurlburt
Copyist

1380
Hutchings, Levi
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private
Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 355-92344
2 2341
3 2401
4 2451
5 2500
6 2520
7 2556
8 2598
9 2643
10 37355847
11 65210
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Levi Hutchings

Privt.

Merrills

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 Nov*, 1776.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *prom^d Corp^t 15 June 77*
Serjt 15 Oct. 77. discharged Jan 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *196*

Procter

7 | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Levi Hutchings

Corp., { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *School Hill*

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted Oct 15*

Next roll on the 15th May 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company,

N | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Levi Hatchings

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *School Hill*

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

*Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Noted on file May 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

N | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Levi Hutchinson

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated July 10

June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: at Camp

* This company was designated, at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

A

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Levi Hutchings

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near White Plains*

July 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Drick at Yellow
Spring*

muster
Next roll on 11th May, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The regiment subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Grant

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Levi Hutchings

Appears with the rank of *Sarjt* on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^o
6th Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged,

Nov 14, 1776.

Present in the field,

1

On Command,

In Hospitall,

Term Engaged for,

3 years

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(648d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

N | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Levi Hutchings
Sgt., { 3d Company, 9th Massachusetts Bat-
talion, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

June 12, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 1, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

H

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Levi Hutchings

Ap., { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 9th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed *Nov. 1*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Absent by leave*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Asst. Secy
Copy

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Lewis + Hutchins

Sgt.

{ Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated: *West Point*

Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed *Nov. 14*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

Graves

A | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Levi Hutchings

Sept., { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *West Point*

Sept 1, 1779 .

Appointed *Nov. 14*, 1776 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Rev. 5th Regt.

1st, { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Nov 21*

Dec 21, 17*76*.

Appointed *11/14*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *11/14*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *11/14*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

1381
Hutchings, Noah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35591768
2 1760
3 1863
4 1831
5 1854
6 1905
7 1952
8 37383594
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 25

Book Mark: R. 9. 436, 786

See also

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Noah Hutchings

Put

{ Capt. James Donnell's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *Dec. 15, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Not valid after May, 1779.

Ward

HC

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Noah Hutchins

Plt

{ Capt. James Donnell's Co., 9th Battalion, Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 15*, 1776

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Hand

H | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Noah Hutchins
Pvt., { Late Capt. James Donnell's Co., 9th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 15*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Noah Hutchins

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Ja^s. Donnell's Company in the 6th Massa-
chusetts Bay Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Samuel Brewer*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 10th, 1778.

For what Term,

3 Years

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regi-
ment.

(855)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

X

Noah Nuckings

R.

Donnell's

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 Nov*, 1776.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties *discharged 1 Jan'y .80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page *196*

Procter

(575)

Copy.

76

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Noah Hutchings

Put, { Capt. James Donnell's Co. in the
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 13 1776 to June 29 1777*.

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 15*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Must roll in the Co. 1777.

Ward

HC

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Noah Hutchins

Put

{ Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct. 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 15

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

HC

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Noah Hutchings

Put, { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Nov. 15*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

Ward

H **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Noah Hutchings

Plt, { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Mas-
sachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
West Point
Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* 1382
Hutchings, Samuel
12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590967	20	
2	1032	21	
3	1451	22	
4	1564	23	
5	1607	24	
6	1653	25	
7	37166232	26	
8	386608	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

✓ See also

He **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)
Saml. Hutchings

Pvt., { 6th Company, 12th Massachusetts
Battalion of Foot, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

H

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Hutchins

Priv.

{ 6th Company, 12th Battalion Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

H | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)
Saml. Hutchings
Plt, { 8th Company, 12th Battalion Mas-
sachusetts Forces, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point
Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Rec'd from the Light
Bnft. July 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Hutchings

Priv., { Late Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of
Light Infantry, 9th Battalion of
Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalf

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Hutchings

Priv.

{ Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of Light
Inf., 9th Batt'n Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcal

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Hutchins

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of the Men in Capt. John Chadwick's Company
in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 17*98*.

When Inlisted, , 17

Term inlisted for, *the war*

Remarks :

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

76 | 12 | Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Samuel Hutchens

Put, { Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 15*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Rev. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster
Roll of the May, 1770.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Hutchins

B. Chadwick Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Feb, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

War

Casualties

deserted 9 July 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 196.

Procter

(575)

Copyin.

1503
Hutchings, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27166221	20	
2	385901	21	
3	39158012	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P 436786

✓ See also

14

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Hushings⁺

R.

Merrills

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 16 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term: 9 mo.

Casualties: deserted 21 Nov. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 196.

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Hutchings

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^o
6th Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, *June 16*, 1778.

Present in the field, *1*

On Command,

In Hospitall,

Term Engaged for, *7 Months*

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

16 |

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Hutchins
Jr., Cap^t Merritt Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ls} Discharged

Sum due — dol: 72 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1778.

Vol. 170 ; page 8

(547)

W. A. Potter

Copyist.

1389
Hutchings, Simeon

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~Private~~
Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 2345	26
2	2403	27
3	2455	28
4	3385837	29
5	3706211	30
6	39158004	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. 2 P. 436, 786.

See also

31

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Simon Hutchings

P. Merrill Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Feby, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties prom. Corp 7 July 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 196

Procter

(575)

Copy 111.

A

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Simon Hutchings

Corp., { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Schoaf Hill*

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Mar. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

✓ 12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Lincoln Antislavery

Corp., { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Crab at the Yellow Spring*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

A

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Simon Hutchings

Corp. { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near White Plains*

July 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The regiment subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Green

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Simeon Hutchings

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^e
6th Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, *Feb 1*, 1777.

Present in the field, *1*

On Command,

In Hospitall,

Term Engaged for, *3 Years*

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

26 |

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Simon Hittell
Col., Cap^t Merrill's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Discharged

Sum due 22 dol: — nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 8

(547)

W. H. Potter

Copyist.

✓ 1355
Hutchins, Asa

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37166224	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

✓ See also

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Asa Hutchins

Serjt. Chadwicks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 Nov., 1776.
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties pris: 7 July 77 & omitted

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 196.

Procter

(575)

Copyin.

1386

Hutchins, Noah.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchings, Noah.

1387
Hutchins, Samuel.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchings, Samuel.

1387-a

Hutchins. Simeon

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hutchings. Simeon

1358
Hutchison, George
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356, 5292	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1388
Hutchison, George
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356/8492	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

26

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

George Hutchison

Corp., { Capt. Zebedee Redding's Co. of the
Massachusetts State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

1388.a
Ide Nathan

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
~~CONFEDERATE~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39177309	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

I

12

Col. Gamaliel Bradford | Mass.

Nathan Ide

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RATION ROLL

for part of Capt. Jonathan Drown's
Company in Col. Gamaliel Bradford's
Regiment of Foot in the Continental
Army from time of engaging or enlist-
ing up to this day.

Roll dated Boston, June 16, 1777.

Time of engaging | May 20
or enlisting.....

No. of rations 26

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

1389
Ingersail, David
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35502924	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R. 90. 436, 786.

See also

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Ingersol

P. Watkins Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *25 Apr*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *dead June 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *226*

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

2

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Ingersail

In, { Capt. Nathan Watkins' Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 16* *1777*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

Not in Mass. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Miss

1390

Ingersol David

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ingersail David

1391

Ingersol, Francis

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ingersole Francis

1392
Ingersole, Francis
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591469	26
2	1452	27
3		28
4	39157953	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Francis Ingersoll

Pr, *Chadwick's* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *31 May*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged in July 78*

John Welch in his place

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *226*

Procter

(575)

Copyra.

9

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Francis Ingersole

Priv, { Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted May 10 1777, and thro'
mistake returned. Enlisted May 31
and has not drawn pay for
the 21 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

I

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Ingersol +

Pvt., { Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. / October*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On comd. by G. Gates.*
~~*Enlisted May 1778*~~ X

Discontinued 10 May 1778.

X War roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Hand

91

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Francis Ingersoll
Pop, Cap^t Chadwick's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Deserted

Sum due 6 dol: 60 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 6

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

✓ 1393
Ingersoll, Artis.
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37167425	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R P 436786.

✓ See also

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Artis Ingersoll

By, *Mainis* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Cond.*

(Revolutionary War.)

79

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *304*

Procter

(575)

Copy.

✓ 1394
Ingersoll, Gerard
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37167426	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R- P 436786

✓ See also

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jerard Ingersoll

R.

Maine

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Em?*

(Revolutionary War.)

79

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *4 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *204*

(575)

Procter

Copyist.

1395
Ingraham, Elijah
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37167224	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R - P 436786

✓ See also

J

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Elijah Ingraham
Capt Stutsons Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *22 Decr.*, 1776
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Killed 7 July 77 in Battle*

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *227*

[575]

Proctor

Copyist.

✓ 1396
Ingraham, Joseph
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 0580	26
2	0616	27
3	3559 0580	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 7

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

✓ See also

J. | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Joseph Ingraham

Drum Major { Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Co. of a
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not Mustered Apr 1778.

W. Leach

J

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Joseph Ingraham

Drummer

{ Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Light Inf.
Co., in the 12th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces, commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from* *April 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

April 5, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 22*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. Cleaveland

9

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Joseph Ingraham
Dm, Stutsons Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 22 Decr, 1776.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties discharged 22 Decr 1780

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 227

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

397
Irish, James

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	35590934	26
2	0999	27
3	1244	28
4	1272	29
5	1319	30
6	1366	31
7	3714	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R. V. P. 436, 786.

See also

9

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Irish

Sergt.

{ Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of Light
Inf., 9th Batt'n Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

June 12, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 15, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalf

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Irish.

Serjt

{ Late Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of
Light Infantry, 9th Battalion of
Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point.

July 6, 1779.

Appointed

Dec. 15, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17. .

Term of enlistment

3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred to Capt.
Burbanks. July 1. 1779.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcal

I

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer)

Mass.

James Irish

Sgt. { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Major Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 10*

Aug 5, 17*79*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Stevenson

Q

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Irish

Sgt, { Capt. Silas Burbank's Co., 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Fernald.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred from Enlistment July 1*

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Lawson

I

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Irish

Sgt.; { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Heaven

I

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Irish

Sgt., { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Christman

d

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Irish

Serjt *Burbanks* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd* 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan'y*, 1777
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *Dischargd. 1 Jan'y 80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....*3*....., page *231*..

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

1391
Irish Patrick

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37385670
2 75031
3 37165211
4 39158055
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Patrick Irish

R. Jenkins Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *22 June, 1778.*
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

discharged 31 Jan'y 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page *226*

Procter

(575)

Copyin.

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Patrick Irish

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a just
Roll

of the State of Capt Josiah Jenkins's Comp^y in the
6th Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces
in the service of the United States, Commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10 1778 .

Commisiond, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Inlisted, *June 22* 1778 .

For what Term, *9 Months*

Remarks *On a Fortnight's Comm^d*

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(855)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

J

Mass.

Patrick Irish

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 22, 17

Town Procured for,

Cape Elizabeth

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Mays

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Jordan

Age,

36

Stature,

5 - 6

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Shotwell

(545m)

Copyist

I |

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Patrick Irish
Pop., Cap^t *Jenkins* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Discharged*

Sum due *14* dol: *12* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *9*
W. M. Potter

1399

Jackson, James
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591151	26
2	0935	27
3	1001	28
4	1274	29
5	1321	30
6	1368	31
7	37385956	32
8	167208	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R + P 436785

See also

12 | Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

James Jackson
Cop. { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept / 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Byro*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Not a member
Nov. 1, 1779.

James Jackson
(545) *Copyist*

J | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

James Jackson
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Return

of Men in Cap^t. Siles Burbank's Company in the
6th Massachusetts Reg^t of Foot Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, *July 1*, 1777.

Present in the Field,

On Command,

In Hospital,

Time Engaged for, *3 years*

Remarks:

Number of record :

9

(648d)

J Jackson

Copyist.

J | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

James Jackson

Capt., { Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of Light
Inf., 9th Batt'n Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed *July 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalf

J **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

James Jackson

Corpl. { Late Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of
Light Infantry, 9th Battalion of
Massachusetts Forces. commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Next Point.*

July 6, 17 *79*.

Appointed *July 1*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalfe

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

James Jackson
Capt., { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Major Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *West Point*
Aug 5, 17*79*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

James Jackson
Corp., { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Jan 1, 17*77*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

12 **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

James Jackson
Corp. { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *West Point*
Dec 2, 17*79*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

James Jackson

Priv. *Burbanks* Co.,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years War*

Casualties *Copied Discharge - 1 March 80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *226*

(575)

Procter
Copyist.

✓ 1402
Jacobs, Benjamin
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591711	26
2	1762	27
3	1806	28
4	1832	29
5	1856	30
6	1907	31
7	1954	32
8	37385597	33
9	167287	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R + P 436786

See also

Benjamin Jacobs
Pvt. { Capt. James Donnell's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 15*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

muster
NEXT MUSTER MAY 1778

Ward

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benjamin Jacobs

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Ja^s. Donnell's Company in the 6th Massa-
chusetts Bay Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Samuel Brewer*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 10th, 1778

For what Term,

3 Years

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regi-
ment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Benjamin Jacobs

Put, { Capt. James Donnell's Co., in the
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 13th 1776 to June 29, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Mustered on June 29, 1777.

Ward

J | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Benja Jacobs

Pvt. { Capt. James Donnell's Co., 9th Battalion
Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb*, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 3*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

J | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Benj^a Jacobs

Capt. { Late Capt. James Donnell's Co., 9th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.
Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1779.
Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

12 **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Benja Jacobs
Privt, { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Mas-
sachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 1779.

Enlisted *Feb 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

12 **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Benjamin Jacobs

Part, { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Mas-
sachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Major Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Benja. Jacobs
Privt. { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *77*.
Roll dated *West Point*
Oct. 2, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 3*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

J | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Benjamin Jacobs
P. Donnell Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *3 Feb'y*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Discharg'd 3 Feb'y. 80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page *226*

Procter

✓ 1401

Jacobs Nathaniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37167059	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

✓ See also

J

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Nathl Jacobs

Rr.

Lt. Col.

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Com^d 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 July, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo.

Casualties Discharged 10 April 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 231

Rocter

(575)

Copy.

1402

Jalley Jakes

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jolley Jakes

✓ 1403
James, Richard
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570570	26
2	37167226	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R + P436786

✓ See also

J

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Richard Jones

R. Stutsons Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 Decr, 1776
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 227

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

See Jones for
Sept 10 roll

J | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Richard James

Priv, { Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Co. of a
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

21st Nov 1779

1st Lt

1404
** Jeffery, Benjamin*
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35591588</i>	26
2	<i>1630</i>	27
3	<i>676</i>	28
4	<i>37167053</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: *R + P 436786*

✓ See also

12 **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Benjamin Jeffery
Priv., { 6th Company, 12th Massachusetts
Battalion of Foot, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

12 **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Benjamin Jeffery
Capt. { 6th Company, 12th Battalion Mas-
sachusetts Forces, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

12 **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Benjamin Jeffery
Capt. { 8th Company, 12th Battalion Mas-
sachusetts Forces, commanded by
May. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

8 | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Benjamin Jeffrey
Ray Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd 1779*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } _____, 17 .

Term _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 231

(575)

Procter

Copyin.

✓ 1405
Jeffery, John
12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385426	20
2	167218	21
3	33158099	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436785

See also

12
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.) **Mass.**

John Jeffery
 Pot, Capt Turner's Comp'

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^ls office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Acad

Sum due 27 dol : 70 nine.

Sum paid _____

N° warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 11

(547)

Copyist.

J

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Jeffery
R. Turners

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 27 April, 1777.

Term

2 years

Casualties

died 30 May 78

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,796.

Vol. 3, page 227

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

J

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

John Jeffery

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Turner's Comp^y
in Col^o Gam^l Bradford's Regiment in the Con-
tinental Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 3, 1777.

Hunting Shirts,

2

Overhalls,

2

Jackets,

1

Breeches,

1

Hatts or Caps,

1

Shirts,

2

Hose,

2

Shoes,

2

Remarks:

Number of records:

5

(548d)

G. J. Hamel

Copyist.

1406

Jeffery Shadrack
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jeffery, Shadrack

1407
X Jeffery, Shedrick
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 0591	26
2	37167227	27
3	39158227	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R + P 436786

See also

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Shedrick Jeffrey

Ort, { Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Co. of a
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

M. Coach

J | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Shadrack Jeffery
Pr. Stutsons Co.,

14th Massachusetts Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *28 Decr.*, 1776.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *died in July 78*

Remarks

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *227*

(575)

Procter

Copied.

12 | Mass.
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Nedrick Jaffery
No. _____, Capt _____ Station _____ Comp _____

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^ls office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casualts Dead

Sum due 2 dol: 30 nine.

Sum paid _____

N° warrent

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 14

(547)

.....
-Will Potter
Copyist

1408

Jeffrey Benjamin
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jeffery Benjamin

1404
Jenkins, Josiah
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591987	26
2	2057	27
3	0752	28
4	2100	29
5	0782	30
6	2151	31
7	0811	32
8	2176	33
9	37383623	34
10	83819	35
11	83829	36
12	85839	37
13	374375713	38
14	37437608	39
15	37437642	40
16	767188	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P436786

See also

J

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Josiah Senkinis

Captain

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

6 Nov, 1776

Term

Casualties

not arranged in 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*3*....., page *226*

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

J

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Josiah Jenkins

Capt, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 13, 1776 to June 29, 1777.

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 13, 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd at
Ticonderoga

M^cMichael

12 **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Josiah Jenkins

Capt. { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 13, 1776 to Sept 4, 1777.*

Roll dated *Van Schaicks Island*
Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 13*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm. Smith

J **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)
Josiah Jenkins
Capt., { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 13*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

muster
Next roll or file May. 1778.

Josiah Jenkins
capt
760, { In the Massachusetts Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Samuel
Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Nov 6*, 1776

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

muster
Next ~~to be~~ *in* May, 1779.

Metcal

Josiah Jenkins

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a just
Roll

of the State of Capt Josiah Jenkins's Comp^y in the
6th Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces
in the service of the United States, Commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778 .

Commisiond, *Nov 13th*, 1776 .

Appointed,, 17 .

Inlisted,, 17 .

For what Term,

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. Jenkins
(555) *C. C.* Copyist.

J | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Josiah Jenkins
Appears with the rank of Capt on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers in Col.
Sam^l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month November
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Winter Quarters

Jan 13, 1778.

Rations p^r day, 3

N^o days, 30

Total Rations, 90

Rations drawn, 30

Rations Retain'd, 60

Amount of Rations, £ 2 S D

Remarks:

Number of record: 14
(547e) Chambers Copyist.

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Josiah Jenkins
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to The Officers in Col.
Sam^l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month Sep^r
1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Winter Quarters*

Jan 13, 1778.

Rations p^r day, *3*

N^o days, *30*

Total Rations, *90*

Rations drawn, *30*

Rations Retain'd, *60*

Amount of Rations, £ *2* S D

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(547e)

Blanton

Copyist.

2 | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Josiah Jenkins
Appears with the rank of Capt on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers in Col.
Sam^l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month October,
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Winter Quarters

Decr 13, 1778.

Rations pr day, 3

N^o days, 31

Total Rations, 93

Rations drawn, 31

Rations Retain'd, 62

Amount of Rations, £ 2 S 1 D 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(547e)

Blair
Copyist.

[Handwritten signature]

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

5 Capt
6 Co }

**9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.***

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated West Point.

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Resigned June 29.*

• This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(544)

Copyist

Metcalf

J

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Josiah Jenkins

Capt

{ Late Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., 9th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated West Point
July 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov 13, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Resigned June 29

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

m. Smith

J | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Jenkins
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers & Men in the late Brewer's regt,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Feb, to 7*, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Capt. *Jenkins* Company.

Choirs of Sub',

N. Com'd Rank & File, *35*

Remarks:

Number of record:

5
(548d) *J. Jacobson* Copied.

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jenkins

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers & Men in the late Brewer's reg't,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

Feb 14 to 21, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Capt.

Jenkins

Company.

Choirs of Sub',

N. Com'd Rank & File,

33

Remarks:

Number of record:

7
(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.) **Mass.**

Capt. Jenkins

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers & Men in the late Brewer's regt,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Feb 7 to 14, 1779.

Return dated _____

Not dated, 17

Capt. Jenkins Company.

Choire of Sub^s,

N. Com'd Rank & File, 35

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

6

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyright

Joseph Jenkins.
5th Capt
6 Co, { 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point.*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcal

J | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Josiah Jenkins

Capt. { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., 9th Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 13*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Michael

7410
Jenkins, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591991	26
2	2041	27
3	2164	28
4	2154	29
5	2179	30
6	2203	31
7	2245	32
8	2290	33
9	37383626	34
10	167210	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

B. 436786

See also

J **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)
Sam^l Jenkins
Serg^t { Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 20*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. Smith

9 | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Samuel Senkins

Serjt. Senkins Co.,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 Nov, 1776
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Disck? 20 Nov, 79, promot^d
Ensign 26 Sept, 79 and never joined

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 226

(575)

Procter

Copyist.

J **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Saml Jenkins

Serjt, { Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 20*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Jenkins

Sergt. { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., 9th Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

June 12, 1779.

Appointed

Nov 20, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command bar-
penters works.*

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Wm. Enrichard

(543)

Copyist

J | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Saml Jenkins

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a just
Roll

of the State of Capt Josiah Jenkins's Comp^y in the
6th Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces
in the service of the United States, Commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

Commisiond,, 17 ..

Appointed, *Nov 20*, 1776 ..

Inlisted,, 17 ..

For what Term, *3 years* ..

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Sam^l Jenkins

Sergt., { Late Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., 9th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.

West Point

July 6, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 20, 1776.

, 17

, 17

3 years

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

Wm. Enibart

Copyist

J **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Sam^l Jenkins

Serjt, { Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 20*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

m. Michael

J **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Samuel Jenkins⁺

Sergt., { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 13, 1776 to June 29, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed *Nov 20, 1776.*

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On commd at Ticon-
drogia*

M. S. Michaud

J

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Jenkins

Sergt, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

muster
Newly Mustered May 1778

Samuel Jenkins

J

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Saml Jenkins

Sergt, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 13, 1776 to Sept 4, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaicks Island
Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed Nov 20, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Smith and

✓

1411

Jepson, James

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37167201	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R-P436786

✓

See also

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Sepson

R. Merills Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 13 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 8 Mo

Casualties discharged 18 Nov. 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 226

Procter

(575)

Copyin.

+ 1772
Jersey, William
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 1453	26
2	1507	27
3	1535	28
4	1555	29
5	1608	30
6	1654	31
7	37386019	32
8	167203	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P + P 436788

See also

4 | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Wm Jersey ⁺
Put, { Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777*.
Roll dated *Dec. 15*, 17__.

Appointed ____, 17__.
Commissioned ____, 17__.
Enlisted ____, 17__.
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster
Casualties

Remarks: *Absent with baggage.*
muster
Not on roll May. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Jerzey

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of the Men in Capt. John Chadwick's Company
in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Feb 15, 1777.

Term inlisted for,

3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Jersey **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Will
Pat, { 8th Company, commanded by Lieut.
John Pray, 9th Battalion Massa-
chusetts Forces commanded by Maj.
Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb. 15*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Handwritten signature

William Jersey
12 **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)
Sgt, { 8th Company, 9th Battalion Massa-
chusetts Forces commanded by Maj.
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 17 79
Roll dated *West Point*
July 6, 17 79

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted *Feb. 15*, 17 77.
Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Will m Jersey

Plt, { 8th Company, 12th Battalion Mas-
sachusetts Forces, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb 15*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

William Jersey

Plt., { 6th Company, 12th Battalion Mas-
sachusetts Forces, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb. 15*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Hand

12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

William Jersey
Pot, { 6th Company, 12th Massachusetts
Battalion of Foot, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated West Point
Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

J | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

William Sersey
P. Chadwicks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 Feby.*, 17 *77*.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged 15 Feby 80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *226*

Piocter
(575) Copym.

✓ 1413
Jewell, Jonathan
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 2331	26
2	37167424	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

R + P 486786

See also

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Jonathⁿ Jewell

Pw, { Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm. Michael

J | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Jonathan Jewell
Pr. Sewells Co.,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Cmd 79.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 27 Aug, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged 27 May 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 304

Procter

✓ 1714
Jewett, Josiah
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37167355	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P 436786

✓ See also

9 | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Josiah Jewett
Jenkins Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd 1779*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } -----, 17 .

Term -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 9....., page 231

Procter

1475

Jenkins, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jenkins, Samuel

1416

Jinks Obadiah
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37167350	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Q & P 436786

✓ See also

7 | 12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Hadiak Jenkins

Burbanks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Comd 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 4 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 231

(575)

Procter

Copied.

1417

✓ Job. Moses

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385441	20
2	167220	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R + P 426786

See also

J

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Moses Job

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t John Russell's
Comp^y in Col^o Gani^l Bradford's Reg^t in the
Continental Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 3, 1777.

Hunting Shirts,

2

Overhalls,

2

Jackets,

1

Breeches,

1

Hatts or Caps,

1

Shirts,

2

Hose,

2

Shoes,

2

Remarks:

Number of records:

6

(548d)

S. J. Hamelton

Copyist.

J

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Moses Sob

Pr, Russell Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *19 May, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *died 8 Decem 77*

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *227*

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

1418
Joe, Jeremy
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 0474	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Jeremy Joe

Pur

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 6 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died May 18th

AGS Knapp

1419
 ✓ John, Isaac
 12 Massachusetts Regiment.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 2811	26
2	2842	27
3	2883	28
4	37167370	29
5	67307	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: B + P4 36786

See also

J **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Isaac Johns
Cot. { The Major's Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
* of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *West Point*
Aug 5, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *9 months*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Feester
(543) *Copyist*

I **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Isaac Johns

Cot., { The Major's Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com d in Garrison*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

J

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Isaac Johns

Cvt.

{ The Major's Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comm'd Haggins*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Foster

J

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Isaac Johnson

Co.,

April 1779.

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 12 July, 1779.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 231

[575]

Procter
Copyist.

J | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Isaac Johnes
Majors Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd.* 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 July, 1779
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 231

+ 1720
Johnson, David

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591310	26
2	1353	27
3	399	28
4	37167352	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

David Brewster
12 **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

for { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Major Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *next Court*

Aug 5, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

David Weston
12 **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

per, { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

David Weston
(648) Copyist

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

David Johnson

Enr. { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *In company
making Shovel*

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Johnson

Burbanks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Comd. 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 31 July, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Discharged 21 April 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 231

Procter

(575)

Copies.

✓ 1421
Johnson, Seth

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37167367	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P, P436786

✓ See also

J

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Seth Johnson

Co.
April 1779
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 11 July, 1779.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 231

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

1422
Johnson, Silas
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573035	26
2	3078	27
3	3127	28
4	37167351	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436788

See also

Silas Johnson
12 **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Sr, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*

Roll dated *West Point*
Aug 3, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *7 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Philip Johnson

P., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Titus Johnson

21, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point
Oct 2, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

J

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Silas Johnson

Lt. Lt Colonel Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged 10 April 80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *231*

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 1423

Johnston James
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37167206	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Qx P406786

✓ See also

J

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

James Johnston

R

Stones

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 22 July, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

War

Casualties

deserted 23 July 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 226

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

1424

Johnston, Samuel
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37167369	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P 436786

✓ See also

8

12
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Samuel Johnston

Co.,
April 1779
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 12 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 231

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

7425

+ Joley, Jabez
12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385442	20	
2	5147	21	
3	167219	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: R + P 406786

See also

J

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Saber Solley
R. Russell

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 May, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Died June 80

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 227

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

J

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Jabez Joley

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t John Russell's
Comp^y in Col^o Gam^l Bradford's Reg^t in the
Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 3, 1777.

Hunting Shirts,

2

Overhalls,

2

Jackets,

1

Breeches,

1

Hatts or Caps,

1

Shirts,

2

Hose,

2

Shoes,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(548d)

J. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

1426

Jolly Jabez

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jolly Jabez

1427

✓ Jonas, Jeremiah
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 0284	26
2	37384 947	27
3	16722 1	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: B & P 406788

✓ See also

J

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Jeremiah Jones

Priv.

{ Capt. James Cooper's Co., in the
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from the 1st of Dec. to Jan. the 1st, 1778.*

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

[Signature]
Copyist

Mass.

Appears with the rank of Dr on a

Roll

of Cap' James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Batilion Commanded by Col^o
Gam' Bradford Specefing the Mens Names the
Time they Inlisted for & Whare Every Man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 9, 1778

Time in Listed for, 3 years

Remarks: _____

(555)

S. Hamelin

Copyright.

J

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Jeremiah Donas

Pr, Coopers Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Apr, 1777
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties discharged 5 Aug 1780

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 227

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

1725
Jones, Benjamin
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590682	26
2	37385201	27
3	85411	28
4	167223	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R + P436785

See also

J

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Benjamin Jones

P., Wadsworth Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *29 Apr*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs* *war*

Casualties *re-enlisted the war*

20 Oct 79

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *227*

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

J

12
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Benjamin Jones

, Cap^t *Joseph Wadsworth's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Joseph Wadsworth's
& Cap^t Tho^s Turner's Comp^y in Col^o Gam^l
Bradford's Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 16, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

St Hamilton

Copyist.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Benjamin Jones
Cpl-

Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

December, 1777
January 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wadsworth

Benjamin Jones

Roll dated _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Time inlisted for, 3 years

Remarks: On command with Endau Company

[illegible]

St. Kamelien

Сору...
 1944

✓ 1429
Jones, Consider
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35592500	26
2	2632	27
3	2678	28
4	37167056	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R + P 406786

✓ See also

J. | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Consider Jones

Pop., { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

C. Jones
Copyist

J | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Consider Jones

POV, { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

J. | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Consider Jones

Lat, { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *West Point*

Oct, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 month*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

James

J

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Consider Jones

Merrils

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *23 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties *Discharged 23 April 80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *231*

Procter

(575)

Copy.

✓ 1430
Jones, Edward

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37384989	20
2	76076	21
8	167222	22
4	7372	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: R + 10436786

✓ See also

J

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Edward Jones

Pr. Coopers Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *19 June, 1778.*
or appointment }

Term *9 mo*

Casualties *discharged 18 March 79*

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *227*

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

J

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Edward Jones

Co.,
April 1779
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 25 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. J, page 231

[575]

Procter

Copyist.

Mass.

Edward Jones

Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Time in Listed for, 9 months

Remarks: _____

St Hamilton

Mass.

J
Edward Jones

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill *June 19*, 17

Town Procured for, *Taunton*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Williams*

Comp^y Procured from, *3^d Compy*

Age, *19*

Stature, *5-10*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

✓ 1431
Jones Eli

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37167366	20
2 7371	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also

J | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Eli Jones

Co.,
April 1779
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *19 June, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page. *231*

[575]

Procter

Copyist.

J

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Eli Jones

Co.,
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties Capt 1 Aug. 80

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 231

[575]

Procter

Copyist.

✓ 1432
Jones, Jeremiah
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 2343	26
2	2342	27
3	2402	28
4	2453	29
5	0933	30
6	0997	31
7	1059	32
8	1087	33
9	1116	34
10	37385811	35
11	85849	36
12	167200	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + R 436585

See also

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jeremiah Jones

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Daniel Marril's
Company in Col^o Samuel Brewer's Regiment
in the Continental Service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(648d)

J. Jacobson

Copyst.

J **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Jeremiah Jones

Corp., { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 16 Decr*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 10 at Hill*

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

Francis
Copyist

J. **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Jeremiah Jones

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *School Hill*
Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muster
Roll of the May, 1772.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

J | **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Jeremiah Jones

Capt. Merrill Co.,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 Nov, 1776
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Serjt. 1 Dec 77, Discharged
1 Jan 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 226

Procter

(575)

Copyin.



12

Mass.

Jeremiah Jones

Parft

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^e
6th Massachusets Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, Nov 15, 1776.

Present in the field, _____

On Command, *with Col Post in ye Infantry*

In Hospital, _____

Term Engaged for, 3 Years

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

8

(b48d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

J. **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Jeremiah Jones

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

J

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jeremiah

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near White Plains*

July 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll for file May. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The regiment subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Grave

J | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Jeremiah Jones.

Sergt, { Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of Light
Inf., 9th Batt'n Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point.*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 15*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist*

J | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Jeremiah Jones.

Sergt, { Late Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of
Light Infantry, 9th Battalion of
Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Roll dated West Point

July 6, 17 79.

Appointed Nov. 15, 17 76.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcal

J

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jeremiah Jones.
Sergt., { Light Infantry Co., 12th Battalion
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Light Infantry Camp*
Aug. 4, 1779.

Appointed *Dec. 15*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcal

J

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jeremiah Jones

Sergt., { Light Infantry Co., 12th Battalion
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Light Infantry camp*
Sept. 2, 1779 .

Appointed *Dec. 15*, 1776 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalfe

J | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Jeremiah Jones

Sergt., { Light Infantry Co., 12th Massa-
chusetts Battalion, commanded by
Major Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wakeat*

Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed *Dec. 15*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Me tall

1433

Jones Josiah
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37167373	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436785

✓ See also

J

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Josiah Jones
Co.,

April 1779^{Co.,}

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1780.

Term war

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 231

[575]

Procter

Copyist.

1734

✓ Jones, Richard

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37385170	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

12 | Mass.
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Richard Jones

Appears with the rank of Dr on a

Roll

of Cap^t Isaiah Stetson's Company In the 12th
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Gamaliel Bradford, Specifying the Men's Names
time of Inlistments & Where Every man Is

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time Inlisted for, 3 years

Remarks:

(555)

St. Hamelin

Copyist.

See Jones

1735

Jones Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37167368	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P 436786

✓ See also

J

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Samuel Jones

Srjt.

Co.,

April 1779

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 5 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 231

Procter

1435

Jones Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37, 57368	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

✓ See also

8

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Samuel Jones
Sgt.

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* Co.,
April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 5 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 231

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

1436

Jones, Windsor

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591454	26
2	37167204	27
3	391577	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R + P436786

See also

J **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Windsor Jones

Plt, { Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. / to Dec. /*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Our War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

J

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Windsor Jones

P. Chadwick's Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 Nov*, 1776.
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *died 8 June 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *226*

Procter

J. | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Windsor James
For, Cap^t *Chadwick's* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Deserted*

Sum due *8* dol: *83.* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170** ; page *6* *Wm Potter*

7437

Jonston, David

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, David

1438

Jordan, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jordan, John.

+ 1437
Jordan, John
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591200	26
2	1229	27
3	1257	28
4	1246	29
5	1335	30
6	1383	31
7	37385797	32
8	85945	33
9	167209	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R + P 436786

See also

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Jordan
Enr, { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb / Dec 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Expro*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Jordan

B, *Burbanks* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan'y*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Discharg'd Jan'y 80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *226*

(575)

Procter
Copied.

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Jordin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of Men in Cap^t. Siles Burbank's Company in the
6th Massachusetts Reg^t of Foot Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, Jan 1, 1777.

Present in the Field, 1

On Command,

In Hospital,

Time Engaged for, 3 Years

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(648d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Jordan
Govr, { Capt. Silas Burbank's Co., 9th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

Docton
Copyist

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Corbin
{ Capt Silas Burbank's Co., 9th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On command*
with B. Mass.

* Illegible

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Flower

John Jordan
12 **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

for, { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Major Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *over 100*
Aug 5, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Jordan

for { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 30*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

John Rodin
12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Cor., { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *West Point*

Dec 2, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Jordan

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Silas Burbank's
Comp^y in Col^o Samuel Brewer's Reg^t in the
Continental Service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyst.

1440

Jordan, Solomon
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 1728	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Solomon Jordan
Put, { Capt. James Donnell's Co., in the
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 13th 1776 to June 29, 1777.*
Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Mar. 23rd 1777.*

_____ 1777.

Ware

+ ¹⁴⁴¹ Jordan, Edmond
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35593237	26
2	3274	27
3	3322	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

J

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Edmond Jurdin +

PR

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, 1779.*

Roll dated *West Point*
August 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

Copyist

J

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Edmond Jordan

RN

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

J **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Edmand Jordan

Rr, { Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick at New Windsor since
12 Sept

Muhlman

1442

Jordan, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jordan, John.

✓ 1443
Joy, Samuel
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37167423	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P 436786

✓ See also

J | 12 | Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Samuel Joy
Corpl Lt. Col Co.,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Com'd 79.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 5 July, 1780..
or appointment }

Term 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 304..

Procter

1444
Judd, Arumah
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37386005	20
2	75722	21
3	167205	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

B & P 436785

See also

J | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Amos Judd

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of the Men in Capt. John Chadwick's Company
in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

When Inlisted, *June 16*, 1778.

Term inlisted for, *9 Months*

Remarks :

Number of record;

10

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

J | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Auranah Sudd

H. Chadwick Co.,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *16 June, 1778.*
or appointment }

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *226*

Mass.

Arumah Judd

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 16*, 17

Town Procured for, *Blandford*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Moresly*

Comp^y Procured from, *6 Cannon*

Age, *29*

Stature, *5-8*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

✓ 1445
Judd, Oliver

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559/58/	26
2	1623	27
3	1669	28
4	87/67052	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

Oliver Judd

12 **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Pat, { 8th Company, 12th Battalion Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Nard

12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Oliver Judd
Pat, { 6th Company, 12th Battalion Mas-
sachusetts Forces, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Sept., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

12 **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Oliver Judd

Plt, { 6th Company, 12th Massachusetts
Battalion of Foot, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com! at*
Coyumans.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

[Signature]

J

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Oliver Judd
Pray

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd. 1779*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged 10 April 80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *231*

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

1446

Jordin, Edmond

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jordin, Edmond.

1447

Kennedy, Philip

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kennedy, Philip

✓ 1748
Kavelin James
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7167774	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P 436786

✓ See also

N | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

James Kavelin
Burbanks Co.,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Cmd 79
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 12 July, 1779.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged 12 April 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 242

Procter

7440
Kearvilon, James
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 / 306	26
2	1354	27
3	1400	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

X

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

James Keavilon

Pr.; { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Major Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *over Book*
Aug 5, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Henson

3

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

James Keeler
Gov, { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Heverson
(643) Copyist

OK

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Kevelin⁺
Capt, { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 79, 17

Oct 79, 17

Nov 79, 17

Dec 79, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1450
Keen, Ephriam

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590679	26
2	37167654	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Christian Keen

Col.

Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December

, 1777

Roll dated

January 15, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. H. Kille

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Ephraim Keene

R. , Wadsworths Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 May*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties *died 4 March 78*

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *239*

Proctor

[575]

Copyist.

7451
Keen, Mashack

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385397	20	
2	5328	21	
3	167649	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

K

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Mashack Keen

Appears with the rank of pr on a

Return

of Cap^t Thomas Turner's Company in the 12th
Battalyorn of Massachusets Forsies in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonal Gamalial Bradford and theair names
Time inliste^d For and Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For What Time,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Ed. Hamelin

Copyist.

K1

Mass.

Michael Keen

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 10, 17

Town Procured for, Pembroke

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Cushing

Comp^y Procured from, Bonney

Age, 19

Stature, 5-11

Complection, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottm

Copyist

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mashek Keen

P., Turners Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 June*, 1778:
or appointment }

Term *9 mo*

Casualties *discharged 10 March 79*

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *239*

Procter

Copyist.

1752
* Keen, Tubel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 0609	26
2	37167657	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Subel Keen

Det, { Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Co. of a
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *8 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in duty*

2nd Mass Regt. 1778.

M. Coan

K

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Shubal Keene

R. Stetsons Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *19 Aug^r, 1777*
or appointment }

Term *8 mo*

Casualties *discharged 17 April 78*

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *239*

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

1453

Keene Shubal

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keen Tubel

1454
Keeter, Jacob

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 1455	26
2	1517	27
3	1544	28
4	1573	29
5	1616	30
6	1662	31
7	37167619	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 436786

See also

N

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jacob Netre

Pvt Chadwick Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 Nov.*, 1776.
or appointment }

Term

War

Casualties

deserted 1 July 78
joined

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *238*

Procter

K

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Jacob Koster +

Part, { Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Dec. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in G. H., Albany.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Hand

K

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Jacob Keeter

Pvt., { 8th Company, commanded by Lieut.
John Pray, 9th Battalion Massa-
chusetts Forces commanded by Maj.
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Handwritten signature

K

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jacob Keeter
Plt., { 8th Company, 9th Battalion Massa-
chusetts Forces commanded by Maj.
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

David

K

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Jacob Keeter
Det, { 8th Company, 12th Battalion Mas-
sachusetts Forces, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.

West Point
Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

K

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jacob Keeter

Plt,

{ 6th Company, 12th Battalion Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Hand

K

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jacob K e e t e r
Prof. { 6th Company, 12th Massachusetts
Battalion of Foot, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated West Point
Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

1455

Kelph Michael

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelph Michael

✓ 7956
Kellock, Eldad

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37167778	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P 436786

✓ See also

A | 12 | Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Eldad Kellock

R. Lt. Colo Co.,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Comd 79
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 5 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 242

(575)

Procter

Copyist.

✓ 1437
Kellock Thomas

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37167779	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P 436786

✓
See also

11 | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Thomas Kellock

Majors Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd 79*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 13 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 242

(575)

Procter

Copy.

1458
Kelly, David

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 2097	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

David Kelly

Pw, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 13, 1776 to Sept 4, 1777.*

Roll dated *Van Schaick's Island*
Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Jan, 21,*
1777.

Wm Michael

✓ 1452
Kelly, Elijah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

27467656	20
139158210	21
2	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P 436786

See also

Voses Regt

K

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Elijah Kelly

Pr, Stetsons Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 26 Dec, 1776
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Transferred 2 Aug 77
to Voss Regt

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 239

Procter

N

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Elijah Kelly

Det. Cap^t Stetson's

Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^ls office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Deserted*

Sum due *14* dol: *40* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *14*

(547)

M. Potter

Copyist.

450
Kelly, Moses

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 / 490	26
2	1458	27
3	37167622	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R + D 4367H

See also

K

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Moses Kelly

Col.

{ Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Rev. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Killed Sept. 19, 1777

Killed May, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Moses Kelly

P. Chadwick's Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *31 May, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties *Killed 19 Sept. 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *238*

Procter

(575)

Copy.

16

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Moses Kelly

Priv.

{ Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Enlisted May 10 1777
and thro' mistake returned.
Enlisted May 31 and has
not drawn pay for the 21 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Moses Kelly

✓ 1461
Kelly William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37167783	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P 436786

✓ See also

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Kelly

B. Hitchcocks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd 79.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *21 Feb'y*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *242*

Procter

(575)

Copy.

1462
Kelphe, Michael

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37386059	20	
2	167628	21	
3	39157962	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

K

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Michael Kelph

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of the Men in Capt. John Chadwick's Company
in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

When Inlisted,

June 4, 1778.

Term inlisted for,

9 Months

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

K

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Michael Kely

R. Chadwicks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 4 July, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties deserted Decr. 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 238

Procter

(575)

Copy 1a.

K

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Michael Kelps
Por, Cap^t *Chadwick* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Deserted*

Sum due *13* dol: *9* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *6*

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

1463

Tempton Oliver

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tempton Oliver

4 1464
Kemton, Oliver
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 0698	26
2	3738 5202	27
3	5436	28
4	167655	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R + P 436786

See also

K

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Oliver Remton

Enl-

{ Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated January 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted J. W., 17.

Term of enlistment J. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Field Hospital

W. H. C.

K

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Oliver Kempton

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Company in the
12th Massachusetts Battlion Commanded by Col.
Gam^l Bradford Specifing the men's Names the
time they Enlisted for and Where Evry Man is
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time inlisted for, *DN*

Remarks:

S. J. Hambleton

12
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Oliver Kempton
Cap Wadsworth's Co.

Return

for Cloathing for men in Col^o Gam^l Bradford's
Regiment in the Continental Service
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 12, 1777.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

8

(548d)

St. Namib

Copyright.

K

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

X
Oliver Kempton

B, Wadsworths Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 29 Apr, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Corp 1 Feby 79

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 239

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

7465
Kendal, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 2076	26
2	2132	27
3	2170	28
4	2195	29
5	2226	30
6	2268	31
7	2311	32
8	37385653	33
9	167633	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

R

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Willm Kendal

Pw

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 13, 1776 to Sept 4, 1777.*

Roll dated *Van Schaick's Island*
Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *mch 12, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty,*

Wm Michael

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Will^m Kendal

Pw, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Fairbank

K

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Willm Kendal

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a just
Roll

of the State of Capt Josiah Jenkins's Comp^y in the
6th Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces
in the service of the United States, Commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Commisiond,, 17 ..

Appointed,, 17 ..

Inlisted, *March 12*, 1777.

For what Term, *3 Years*

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

K

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

William Kendal

Pr, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., 9th Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

W. Fernald

K

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Kendal

Pr, { Late Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., 9th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *mch 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

W. Smith

K

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

William Kendal

Pr, { Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

W. Fernald

K

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Kendal

Priv, { Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *mch 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. S. Fernald

K

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Kendal

Pr, { Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *mch 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty.*

m Fernald

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

William Kendal

R. Jenkins Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *12 Mar, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Discharged 12 March 80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *238*

Procter

Copyw.



7466
Kenfield, Dan

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3554 1174	26
2	1923	27
3	1971	28
4	37167773	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

P x P 436786

See also

K

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Daniel Kenfield

Donnels

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd 79*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

14 July, 1779.

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Discharged 14 April 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *242*

(575)

Procter

Copyist.

K

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Sam Kenfield

Pat, { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79

Roll dated West Point

Aug. 5, 17 79.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

K

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Sam Kenfield

Oct

{ Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Ymca

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

K

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Sam Kenfield

Lat, { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct. 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

James

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Read

1467

Kennedy, Philip

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kennedy, Philip

✓ 1468
Kennard, Timothy
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 1206	26
2	3716 7601	27
3	3915 8032	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Timothy Kennard

R. Duxbanks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

Nov, 1777.

Term

8 Mo

Casualties *discharged 1 May 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *238*

Procter

(575)

Copy 11.

Timothy Kemard
12 | Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)
{ Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov / Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

M

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Shirrotty Keirland
Dr., Cap^t *Richardson* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Discharge*

Sum due *6* dol: *67* nine.

Sum paid *6* *67*

N^o warrent *170*

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170** ; page *9* *Will Potter*

(547)

Copyist.

1469
Kennedy, Philip
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559-1802	26
2	1833	27
3	1857	28
4	1908	29
5	1955	30
6	37383-598	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Phillip Canada

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Ja^s. Donnell's Company in the 6th Massa-
chusetts Bay Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Samuel Brewer*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 10th, 1778.

For what Term,

3 Years

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regi-
ment.

(555)

J. Jackson

Copyist.

See Phillip Canada

K

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Phillips Kanady

Col.

Capt. James Donnell's Co., 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

K

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Philip Kanady

Plt

{ Late Capt. James Donnell's Co., 9th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.

West Point

July 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty.

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

K

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Philip Kunady

Plt

{ Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. A. D.

K

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Philip Kennedy +

Pat, { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated West Point Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Engaged.

Ward

K

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Philip Kennedy

Plt

{ Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct. 2

, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

Ward

1470

✓ Kerner Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37167771	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	/
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R P 436786

✓ See also

K

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Kerner

A Williams Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Cmd 79*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 Aug*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*3*....., page *242*.....

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 1471
Kerr, Robert

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385372	20
2	167648	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R x P 436786

See also

K

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamalial Bradford.)

Robert Kerr

Appears with the rank of Pr on a

Return

of Cap' Thomas Turner's Company in the 12th
Battalyorn of Massachusets Forsies in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonal Gamalial Bradford and theair names
Time inliste^d For and Rank

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For What Time, 3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

SFJ Hamelin

Copyist.

K

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Robert Kerr

R. Turners Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 13 Mar, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 239

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

1472

Kerswell John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kerswell John

1473
Keter, Jacob.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keter, Jacob.

** 1474*
Keter, Joseph

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35591456</i>	26
2	<i>37167621</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark:

A. P 436786

See also

K

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Joseph Kuter

Put, { Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Dec. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

A

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Petre ^X

P. Chadwick Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 Nov*, 1776.
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties *priv: 27. Decr. 77*
& omitted

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *238*

Procter

✓ 1475
Ketre Elisha

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37167623	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

K

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Elisha Ketre-

L. Chadwick Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Decem, 1776.
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties died 28 July 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 238

Procter

(575)

Copyin.

1476

Netre Jacob

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Netter Jacob

1477

Ketre Joseph

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ketur Joseph

1478
Kettle Benjamin
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37167785	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P 436786

✓ See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Benja Kettle

A. Williams Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd 79*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *9 July, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *242*

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

1779
Kewlen, James.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kearlton James.

1480
Hewlin James.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hearvilon James.

1481

Keyes Benjamin

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keyes Benjamin

1482

Keyes Henry

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keyes Henry

1483

Kezwell, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385612
2	37167630
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

Rx P 436786

See also _____

K

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Kerswell

R. Donnelly Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

4 June, 1778.

Term

9 mo

Casualties

died 4 March 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.

3

page

238

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

K

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Kezwell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Ja^s. Donnell's Company in the 6th Massa-
chusetts Bay Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Samuel Brewer*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 10th, 1778.

For what Term, *9 Months*

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regi-
ment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

1454
Kibbee David

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kibby David

1785

Kibbee Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kibby Samuel

1786
+ Kibbey, Edward
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35592901	26
2	2938	27
3	2970	28
4	3602	29
5	3047	30
6	3095	31
7	37383438	32
8	167615	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R + P 436786

See also

K **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Edward Kibbey

648, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *West Point*

Oct 2, 17*79*.

Appointed *Mar 15*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

K

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Edward Kibbey

Sgt

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Mar 15*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Leave

K

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Edward Kibby

Serjt Watkins Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 Mar., 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged 1 Jan'y 80
Heman Taylor in his place

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 238

Procter

K. | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Edward Kibbey

Ag, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 9th Batt'n
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed *Mar 15*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

K

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Edward Killy +

Sgt, { Capt. Nathan Watkins' Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 16*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in full length*

Next Muster Dec 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

K

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Edward Kibbey
1798, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 9th Batt'n
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
July 6, 1779.

Appointed *Mar 15*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

K

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Edward Kibbey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Capt. Nathan Watkins's Company* in the 6th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
service of the United States, commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for _____ *September*, 1778.

Roll dated, _____ *not dated*

_____, 17 .

Commission'd, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, _____ *March 15*, 1777 .

For what Term, _____ *3 Years*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The
Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. Jacobson

K

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Edward Kirby

Sgt, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*

Roll dated

West Point
Aug 5, 17*79*

Appointed

Mar 15, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

1487

Kibby, David

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37386047	20
2	75158	21
3	1767625	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

David Nibbey

P. Chadwick Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 June*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *9 mo*

Casualties *discharged 1 March 79*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *238*

Procter

K

Mass.

David Ribbee

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *May 31*, 17

Town Procured for, *London*

Reg^t Belongs to, *C Ashley*

Comp^y Procured from, *Capt Brooks*

Age, *18*

Stature, *5 -*

Complexion, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotmill

(545m)

Copyist

K

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Kibby

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of the Men in Capt. John Chadwick's Company
in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

When Inlisted,

June 15, 1778.

Term inlisted for,

9 Months

Remarks :

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

1488
Kibby, Edward

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kibby, Edward.

1489
* Kibby, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37386048	20	
2	75164	21	
3	167627	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

K

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Ribby

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of the Men in Capt. John Chadwick's Company
in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

When Inlisted, *June 15*, 1778.

Term inlisted for, *9 Months*

Remarks :

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

K |

Mass.

Sam^r Tibbee

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, May 31, 17

Town Procured for, London

Reg^t Belongs to, C Ashley

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Brooks

Age, 31

Stature, 6 - 1

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

79

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Kibbey

P. Chadwick's Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties discharged 1 March 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 238

Procter

(575)

Copy.

✓ 1490
Kibby, Stephen

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37386049
2	75725
3	167626
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓
Book Mark:

Re P436786

✓
See also

K

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Stephen Ribby

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of the Men in Capt. John Chadwick's Company
in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

When Inlisted,

June 16, 1778.

Term inlisted for,

9 Months

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Jackson

Copyist.

K

Mass.

Stephen Ribby

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 23, 17

Town Procured for Blandford

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Hill

(545m)

Copyist

K

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Stephen Nibbey

B. Chadwicks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *16 June, 1778.*
or appointment }

Term *9 mo*

Casualties *discharged 1 March 79*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *238*

Procter

(575)

Copyin.

1491
Kies, Benjamin
12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385671	20
2	167635	21
3	39158060	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R & P 406786

See also

K

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benjⁿ Kies

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a just
Roll

of the State of Capt Josiah Jenkins's Comp^y in the
6th Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces
in the service of the United States, Commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Commisiond,, 17 ..

Appointed,, 17 ..

Inlisted, *May 31*, 1778.

For what Term, *9 months*

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

A.

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Benjamin Keyes

Pr. Senkies Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 31 May, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties discharged 6 March 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 238

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

K |

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benjamin Kies

Pvt., Cap^t Jenkins Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Discharged

Sum due — dol: 72 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 9 Will Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1492
Kies, Henry
12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37385669	20
2 167634	21
3 39158059	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R + P436786

See also

N |

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Henry Kins
Per, Cap^t *Jenkins* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Discharged*

Sum due *—* dol: *72* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page

7
Will Potter

(547)

Copyist.

K

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Henry Keyes

R, *Leukins* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 May*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *9 mo*

Casualties *discharged 31 Jan'y 79*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *238*

Procter

K

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Henry Kies

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a just
Roll

of the State of Capt Josiah Jenkins's Comp^y in the
6th Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces
in the service of the United States, Commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Commisiond,, 17 ..

Appointed,, 17 ..

Inlisted, *May 31*, 1778.

For what Term, *9 months*

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

1493

Hilbon, Charles

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hilborn, Charles.

1494
Kilborn, Charles

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 2712	26
2	3152	27
3	3182	28
4	3216	29
5	3259	30
6	3304	31
7	373856	32
8	167629	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 436756

See also

K

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Charles Kilborn

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Enos Stone's Company* in the 6th Mas-
sachusetts Battalion Commanded by Colo Sam^l
Brewer

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

Term of Time,

During War

Remarks:

*On Furlough by GB DeKalb
Agt 24th for his health*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.
The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

15 | 12 | Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Charles Kilburn +

C. K. { Captain Enos Stone's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. & Nov.*, 17--.

Roll dated

Dec 5, 17--.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Feast

K

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Charles Kilborn

RL

{ Captain John Williams' Co., 9th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
West Point
June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Muhlman

K

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Charles Kilbourn

R

{ Captain John Williams' Co., 9th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *June, 1779.*
West Point

July 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Muhlman

K

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Charles Kilborn

Priv

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Augt, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

K

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Charles Kilborn

Rt

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
West Point
August 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Wm. H. Lawrence

N

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Charles Kilburn

R. Stones

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Decem, 1776*
or appointment }

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *238*

Procter

(575)

Copy m.

K

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Charles Kilborn

PR

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Command *
in Flying Hospital*

** Some illegible words Cancelled*

Muhlman

1495-

Hilbourn, Charles.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hilborn, Charles.

1496
Hilburn, Charles

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hilborn, Charles.

✓ 1797
Kelburn William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37167784	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 786

✓ See also

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Kilburn

R. A. Williams Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd 79.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *11 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *242*

Procter

(575)

Copied.

✓ 1498
Kimbal, Isaac

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35592388	26
2	37167616	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

B. P. 436286

See also

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Isaac Kimball

Priv. *Menills* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 May*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *8 Months*

Casualties *discharged 11 Jan'y 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *238*

Procter

N | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Isaac Kimball

For, { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *School Hill*

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Noted by the Hon. Secy. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

James
Copyist

1497
Kimball, Abra^m

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37385903	20
2 167617	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P & P 436786

See also

A | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Abraham Kimball

P. *Merrills* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *11 May*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *8 mo.*

Casualties *discharged 13 Jan'y 79*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*3*....., page*238*

Procter

K

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Abram Kimball

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^o
6th Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 17, 1778.

Time when Engaged,

May 11, 1778.

Present in the field,

1

On Command,

In Hospital,

Term Engaged for,

8 Months

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(648d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Kimball, Benjamin

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37167777	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

N | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Benjamin Kimball

R. Prays Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel, Comd 79

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 July, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 242

(575)

Procter

Copyist.

1501

Kimball, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385904	20	
2	167618	21	
3	39158013	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Kimball.

P. Merills Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *11 May, 1778.*
or appointment }

Term *8 mo*

Casualties *discharged 13 Aug 79*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *238*

Procter

(575)

Copyin.

K

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Kimball

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^e
6th Massachusets Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged,

May 11, 1778.

Present in the field,

On Command,

In Hospitall,

Term Engaged for,

8 Months

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

H

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Kimball
Pr., Cap^t *Merrill* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Discharged*

Sum due *—* dol: *72* nine.

Sum paid *—*

N^o warrent *—*

Remarks: *—*

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *8*

(547)

Am. Pott
Copyist.

+ 1502
Kimball, Joseph

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 2633	26
2	2679	27
3	37167775	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

R + P 436786

See also

A

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Joseph Kimball

Col., { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

James

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Joseph Kimball +

Put, { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *West Point*

Oct. 2, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 month*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enrolled during Pick-
et's*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

James

Copyist

K

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Kimball

Merrills

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd 79*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *27 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties *Discharged 27 April 80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *242*

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

750 3

Kimball, Moses

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35592232	26
2	2277	27
3	2326	28
4	37167776	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

K

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Moses Kimbal

Pr, { Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point
Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M Kimbal

K **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Moses Kimbal

Pw, { Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M Kimbal

K **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Moses Kimball

Tw, { Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*
Wood Cutting

M Kimball

Copyist

N | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Moses Kimball
Senkows Co.,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Cmd 79
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 July, 1779.
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo

Casualties Sept 1 March 80
Discharged 10 April 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 242

✓ 1504
Kimball, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37167782	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

✓ See also

A | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

William Kimball

Co. Sewalls Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd 79*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *242*

1875
Kimball Joseph

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kimball Joseph

1506

Kimmon, James
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570685	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

James Kimmon

Plt - { Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *December*, 17*77*

Roll dated *January 15*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. V. V.

Copyist

7507
King, Elihu

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3550 3036	26
2	3079	27
3	3128	28
4	3716 7772	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: B & P 4 36786

See also

S.

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Elihu King

Pr., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *West Point*

Oct 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Wm

K

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Elisha King

Pn, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *Must Point*

Aug 5, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *9 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

S

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Elihu King

1st

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *1st & 2nd*

Sept 1, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Wise

K

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Elihu King

Lt. Colonel

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel.

Comd. 79

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

14 July, 1779.

Term

9 mo

Casualties

discharged 14 April 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 242

Procter

(575)

Copy.

1508

King, Henry

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37467797	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. P436786

See also

K

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Newry King

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 243

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 153
King, Phineas

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37167781	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P 436.786

✓ See also

A

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Phineas King

R I Williams Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Comd 79

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 11 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 242

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 1510
King, Stephen

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37384950	20
2	167653	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

P x P 436786

See also

K

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Stephen King

Appears with the rank of Pr on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Batilion Commanded by Col^o
Gam^l Bradford Specefing the Mens Names the
Time they Inlisted for & Whare Every Man is
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Time in Listed for, 3 years

Remarks: _____

S. Hamilton

K

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Stephen King
R. Coopers

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *17 Oct*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties *discharged 1 Octr. 1780*

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *239*

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

156

King Zebedee

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

King Zebulon

x

King, Zebulon
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590250	26
2	37371395	27
3	71881	28
4	84923	29
5	85243	30
6	167647	31
7	372498	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 36756

See also

K

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Bebedon King
2^d Lieut.

{ Capt. James Cooper's Co., in the
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From the 1st of Dec. to Jan the 1st 1778.*

Roll dated

Jan 15 . , 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

K

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Zebulon King

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Batilion Commanded by Col^o
Gam^l Bradford Specefing the Mens Names the
Time they Inlisted for & Whare Every Man is
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time in Listed for,

Remarks:

St. Hamel

K | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Lebedee King

Appears with the rank of *Lieut - 4th* on a

List

of the 12 Massachusetts Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *West Point*

Jan 11, 1780.

Date of Commission, *Nov 6*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

S. J. Hamer

Copyist.

K. I.

Mass.

Zebedee King
Lieut., *12th* Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, *Nov. 6*, 1776.

Remarks: *No. 6*

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist

K. |

Mass.

Zebedee King
Lieut, 12th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Nov. 6, 1776.

Remarks:

No. 3-

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

11

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Zebulon King
Lieutenant Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 6 Nov., 1776
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Capt, 4 Oct. 80

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 239

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

K

Mass.

Zebedie King
Lieut, Fourteenth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts
Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

1513

Kingsland, Edmond

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kinsland Edmond

Kinsland, Edmond

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35591457</i>	26
2	<i>1509</i>	27
3	<i>1537</i>	28
4	<i>1566</i>	29
5	<i>1609</i>	30
6	<i>1655</i>	31
7	<i>37386009</i>	32
8	<i>1676210</i>	33
9	<i>39121005</i>	34
10	<i>39158035</i>	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: *A + D 36786*

See also

K

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Edmund Winsland

R. Chadwicks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Feb*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *228*

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

K

Hospital Department.

Edm^d Kingsland
Comptrolr & Wife & 3 Children

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers &c belonging to the Gen^l Hospital
Northⁿ Department

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Albany, N. Y. 2, 1780.

N^o of Rations,

3 1/2

Remarks:

Number of record:

58

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

K

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Edmond Kinsland

Part, { Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Sur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com. at Albany.

muster

11 Dec. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

K

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Edmund Kinsland

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of the Men in Capt. John Chadwick's Company
in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 17*78*.

When Inlisted, , 17 .

Term inlisted for, *the War*

Remarks: *On account of Flying Hop*

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

K

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Edmond Kinsland

Priv.

{ 8th Company, commanded by Lieut.
John Pray, 9th Battalion Massa-
chusetts Forces commanded by Maj.
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comm.

in Flying Host.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Kinsland

OK

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Edmond Kinsland

Priv

{ 8th Company, 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On comd. at Albany.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Warr

26

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Edmond Winsland

Pvt

{ 8th Company, 12th Battalion Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Aug. 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On comm'd.
at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Hand

K | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Edmond Kinsland

Priv., { 6th Company, 12th Battalion Mas-
sachusetts Forces, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Sept, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comm! at
Albany.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

K

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Edmond Winsland

Priv

{ 6th Company, 12th Massachusetts
Battalion of Foot, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct. 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On com'd at
Albany Hospt.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

K 1

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Edmund Kinsland
Pvt., Cap^t Chaddock's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Discharged

Sum due 69 dol: 66 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 9

(547)

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

✓ 7/5/5
Kites, Jacob
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37385776	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

A

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Jacob Kites
Sergeant

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Col^d Brewer's Regim^t

to the Public Store at Albany D^r."

(Revolutionary War.)

May 12, 1777.

To whom delivered as per order & Rec^t:

Jacob Kites Sergeant

10 Hats @ 12/6 9 Coats @ 66/5 1 do @ 74/3 1/2

10 Waistcoats @ 16/6 10 Shirts @ 19/6 10

stockings @ 3/6 10 pr Hose @ 8/6 10 pair Shoes

@ 14/8 8 pr Shoe Buckles @ 7/6 10 Over

alls @ 83/9. £ 89. 13. 10 1/2

Dec 8th 1777

1 pair Shoes 14/9 1 Pair

Hose 10/4 1 Shirt 19/6 1 yd Cloth @ 88/6

1 pr Mittens 4/3 £ 5. 6. 4.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

1576
Knap, George

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 0286	26
2	37167652	27
3	39158145	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 12.

Book Mark:

B. P. 406786

See also

K

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

George Knap

Priv.

{ Capt. James Cooper's Co., in the
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from the 1st of Dec. to Jan the 1st, 1775.*

Roll dated

Jan 1st, 1776.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

K

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

George Knap
R. Coopers Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 30 Mar, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

died 28 Apr. 78

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 239

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

12
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

George Knapp
 1st Lt., Capt. Coopers Comp.

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^ls office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Lead

Sum due 19 dol: 50 nine.

Sum paid _____

Nº warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 12

(547)

Copyist.

1517
Knap. Jabez

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590285	26
2	37384948	27
3	167651	28
4	7799	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

B. P. 436785

See also

Co

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Jabez Knap
Priv

{ Capt. James Cooper's Co., in the
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From the 1st of Dec. to Jan the 1st, 1778.*

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

K

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Sabaz Knap

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *9 July*, 17*80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *243*

Procto

N

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Sabaz Knap
R. Coopers

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

, Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *16 Jan'y*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *239*

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

K

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Jabez Knap

Appears with the rank of Pr on a

Roll

of Cap' James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Gam^l Bradford Specifying the Mens Names the
Time they Inlisted for & Where Every Man is
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ Sept 9, 1778.

Time in Listed for, 3 years

Remarks: _____

G. F. Hamilton

1075
Knap, Joshua

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590308	26
2	37384949	27
3	167650	28
4	7798	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. x P. 436786

See also

16

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Joshua Kenap

Priv.

{ Capt. James Cooper's Co., in the
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From the 1st of Dec. to Jan. the 1st, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1st, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

K

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Joshua Knap

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Gam^l Bradford Specifying the Mens Names the
Time they Inlisted for & Where Every Man is
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time in Listed for, *3 years*

Remarks:

St Hamilton

A

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Joshua Knapp

R. Coopers

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *31 Jan'y, 17 77.*
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *239*

Procter

Copyist.

K

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Joshua Knap

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *12 July, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *243*

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 1579
Knapp, Moses

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37371567	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K. |

Mass.

Moses Knapp
Major, 12th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Nov. 1, 1778.

Remarks: No. 14,

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

7220
Knight, John.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Knight, John.

✓ 1521
Knight Minnsauce

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57167796	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

R & P 436 786

✓ See also

12

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Ninfae Knight

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *243*

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

1822
Knight William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37167795	20	
2		21	1
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	1
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

N

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

William Knight

Co.,
April 1779
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *243*

[575]

Procter

Copyist.

1523

Knight, John
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 2017	26
2	2075	27
3	2131	28
4	2171	29
5	2196	30
6	2231	31
7	1678	32
8	2273	33
9	2312	34
10	37385-654	35
11	167632	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: *R. P. 436786*

See also

K **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Knights

Pr, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 13, 1776 to June 29, 1777.

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. S. Michael

K **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Knight

Pr, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 13, 1776 to Sept 4, 1777.*

Roll dated *Van Schuicks Island*
Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years,*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm Michael

H **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Knights

Pvt, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years,*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

muster

W. Michael

A

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Knight

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a just
Roll

of the State of Capt Josiah Jenkins's Comp^y in the
6th Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces
in the service of the United States, Commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 17*78*.

Commisiond,, 17 ..

Appointed,, 17 ..

Inlisted, *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

John Knights

Priv, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., 9th Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Wm Smith

K

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Knight
Pr, {

Late Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., 9th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

m. Smith
Coryist

K **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Knights

Pr, { Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to ye
Light Infantry
July 1,*

M. Michael

K

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Knight.

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., 12th Battalion
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Light Infantry Camp
Aug. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalf

K

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Knights

Pr { Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated West Point
Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty
Joined from Lt.
Infantry Aug 1.

M. Fernald

A

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Knights

En, { Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm. Smith
Copyist

K

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Knight

B. Jenkins

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

1 Jan'y, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

3

238

Procter

(575)

Copy 11.

✓ 1524
Knox, David

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37386046	20
2	75723	21
3	167624	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R + P 436786

See also

K

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Knox

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of the Men in Capt. John Chadwick's Company
in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

When Inlisted,

June 16, 1778.

Term inlisted for,

9 Months

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

K

Mass.

David Knox

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for Blandford

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Moresly

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Knox

Age, 20

Stature, 5 - 6

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

K

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Knox

R. Shadwicks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *16 June, 1778.*
or appointment }

Term *9 mo*

Casualties *discharged 16 March 79*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *238*

Procter

✓ 15255
Knox Ezra
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37167780	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

✓ See also

K

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Izra Knox

R. Majors

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd 79.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *29 Aug., 1780.*
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *242*

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

7536

Knox Zachariah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nocks Zachariah

* 1527
Kunkopf, Abraham

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3559 1447

2 37386020

3 166230

4 39157967

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

B. P. 436782

See also

K

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Abraham Kunkopf

Priv

{ Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Hand

H

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Abraham Cunnepot

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of the Men in Capt. John Chadwick's Company
in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 17*78*.

When Inlisted,

May 31, 17*77*.

Term inlisted for,

3 Years

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548*d*)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Abraham Hunkeler

R. Chadwick Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 31 May, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties deserted in Oct, 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 196

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

26

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Abraham Kimball
Pvt, Cap^t Chadwick's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^o P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Deserted

Sum due 12 dol: 29. nine.

Sum paid _____

N^o warrent ✓

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 7

(547)

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

Sabaty Andrew

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37,6455</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R 2456, 110*

✓ See also

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Andrew Labaree

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* ^
April 1779

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *12 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term *9 mo*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *260*

[575]

W. H. Spencer
Copyist.

7529

✓ Sabaron, Isaac

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3716844.4	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

✓ See also

L | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Isaac Taber

P. Hitchcock Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 18 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3....., page 260.....

(575)

W. Spencer

Copyist.

1530

Sake Eli

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37168450	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Q & P 436, 16

See also

L

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Eli Lake

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*^A

(April 1779)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *26 July*, 17*79*
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *260*

[575]

W. Spencer

Copyist.

1531
Laller, Daniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559	26
2	764	27
3	508	28
4	834	29
5	889	30
6	956	31
7	37385599	32
8	16820	33
9	39158089	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R-P406786

See also

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Laller

Priv

{ Capt. James Donnell's Co., in the
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 13th 1776 to June 29, 1777.

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Samuel Laller

Plt, { Capt. James Donnell's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

mustered
MAY 10 1778

Hand

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Daniel Gallen

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Ja^s. Donnell's Company in the 6th Massa-
chusetts Bay Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Samuel Brewer*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 10th, 1778.

For what Term, *3 Years*

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regi-
ment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Daniel Laller

Put

{ Capt. James Donnell's Co., 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Roll dated

West Point

June 12

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 17

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Fishkill.

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Went

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Daniel Laller

Priv.

{ Late Capt. James Donnell's Co., 9th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.

West Point

July 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 17

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Spickat Fishkill
Apr. 18th 1779.

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

L **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Daniell Laller
Plt, { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Mas-
sachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Major Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Deserted Aug. 1st 1779.*

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Laller

Col.

{ Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct. 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 17

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Returned from

detention Sept. 15 1779

Done

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Daniel Lallen

P. Donnell

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *17 Feb*, 17 *77*
or appointment }

Term

3 70

Casualties

Join'd the Invalids 3 Nov 79
Dischg'd 18 Feb 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *253*

(575)

W. H. Brewer

Copyist.

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Daniel Latta

Pvt, Cap^t

Comp^r

Appears on an

Account *

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts}

His.

Sum due

29

dol :

14

nine.

Sum paid

29

14

N^o warrent

172

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page

10

W. H. Potter

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 1532
Samb. Reubin

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37165451	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

✓ See also

L

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Reubin Lamb

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* ^

April 1779

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

19 June, 1779.

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3* page *260*

[575]

W. L. Spencer
Copied.

1533
Lamont, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590423	26
2	0476	27
3	3383071	28
4	5472	29
5	168237	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. P. 436788

See also

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

x

Lemont

Capt

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Lemont's Comp^y
in Col^o Gam^l Bradford's Regiment in the Con-
tinental Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 3, 1777.

Hunting Shirts,

Overhalls,

Jackets,

Breeches,

Hatts or Caps,

Shirts,

Hose,

Shoes,

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548d)

St Hamilton

Copyist

L

John Lamont

Capt

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

/ Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 6. 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 6, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

MUSTERED IN 1777.

ac Knapp

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Lamont

Capt

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co., in Colonel
Bradford's Regiment Massachusetts
Troops.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 6, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on furlough

W. S. Marsh

L

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

John Lamont

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Lamont's Comp^y in the 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States, commanded by
Col^o Gam^l Bradford

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1778.

For what term, _____

Remarks: Nov 6, 1776

Present

S^t Hamilton

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Lamont
Captain

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 Nov*, 17 *76*
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *Termined 10 Sept. 78*

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *254*

[575]

W. J. Mendenhall

Copyist.

✓ 7534
Lamont, Thomas

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 0449	26
2	37168240	27
3	39158190	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R-436786

See also

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Thomas Lamont

Pvt

Capt. John Lamont's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 6 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment }

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. C. Knapp

L | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Thomas Lamont
P., *Lamont's* Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *8 Mar*, 17*77*.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Wm^d Green 77

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *234*

[575]

Wm Green
Copyist.

L | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Thomas Lamont
Pol, Cap^t *Lamont* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^ls office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Dece*

Sum due *4* dol: *30* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170** ; page *13*

(547)

W. H. Potter
Copyist.

✓ 1035
Samson Lot
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37168457	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

✓ See also

L

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Lot Lamson

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*[^]

April 1779

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

July 1780.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol *3*, page *260*

[575]

W. B. Lawrence

Copyist.

7536
Lancester, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3559/729

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

2

book Mark

See also

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Lancaster

Plt

{ Capt. James Donnell's Co., in the
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 13th 1776 to June 29, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 21*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Deserted Mar. 23rd 1777.*

Next roll _____ 1777.

Ward

1537

Landers Aquilla

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Landress Equilley

✓ 1538
Landers, Joseph

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35592812	26
2	2843	27
3	2895	28
4	37168436	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

See also

2

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Landers

Pvt. { The Major's Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Roll dated West Point
Aug. 25, 1776.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Fernald

L

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Landers

Cdr., { The Major's Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *West Point*
Sept 10, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *a month*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Fernald

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Landers

Capt.

{ The Major's Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Feaster

5 | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Joseph Landero

Major Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 July, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Discharged 10 May 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3....., page 260.....

Mydson
(575) Copyist.

1539
Landers, Peleg
12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385768	20
2	168184	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Peleg Sanders

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Capt. Nathan Watkins's Company* in the 6th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
service of the United States, commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for _____, 1778.

Roll dated, _____

_____, 17 _____,

Commission'd, _____, 17 _____.

Inlisted, _____, 1778.

For what Term, _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Wm. S. Sanders

Co. 1st Mass. Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *3 May*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *discharged 1 March 79*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *333*

(575)

M. S. Sanders
Copy.

1540
Landress, Equilley

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591582	26
2	1624	27
3	1670	28
4	37168446	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

L

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Egguilley Landress
Pvt., { 8th Company, 12th Battalion Mas-
sachusetts Forces, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Equilla Landress

Col, { 6th Company, 12th Battalion Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Wass

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Equille Landress

Pvt.

{ 6th Company, 12th Massachusetts
Battalion of Foot, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 m. 6 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On comd, making
shingles.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Aguilla Landers

P. Means

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Discharged 10 April 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *566*

(575)

W. J. Spencer
Copyist.

✓ 78-9-1
Langsbrough, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591459	26
2	37168194	27
3	39157974	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R & P 436-786

See also

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Wm Langsbrough

Pat.

{ Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Rev. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Wm

S

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Longborough

P. Chadwick Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 June*, 17*77*.
or appointment }

Term

War

Casualties *died 28 April 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *253*

(575)

W. A. Brewer
Copyist.

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

William Langsbury.
 Pvt, Cap^t Chadwick's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts}

Sum due

dol :

nine.

Sum paid

N° warrent

Remarks:

* This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page

(547)

Copyist.

1741 a

Langsbury, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Langsborough, William

1842

Lara, James

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leary, James.

1543

Lacey, James.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lacey, James.

1544

✓ Larned Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37168459	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P v P 436 786

✓ See also

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Samuel Larned

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* ^

April 1779

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *260*

W. O. Benson

[575]

Copyist.

1545

Larry James

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Larry James

1546
Lassell, Caleb.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lassell, Caleb.

1547
Lassell, Caleb

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 2359	26
2	2415	27
3	2469	28
4	2518	29
5	2545	30
6	2575	31
7	2617	32
8	2662	33
9	1385 873	34
10	1681 876	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 436788

See also

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Caleb Lassell

P. Merrills Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Feb, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Discharged, 1 Feb 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 253

(575)

W. S. Lawrence

Copy

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Charles Russell

Col., { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Shooh Kill*
Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

S

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Walter Russell

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 3, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

W. Russell

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Robert Lassell

Plt., { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near White Plains*

July 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

muster

May 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The regiment subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Graue

CS

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Caleb Russell

PM, { 3d Company, 9th Massachusetts Bat-
talion, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*
Little B. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

CS

S

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Col. Russell

Col., { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 9th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command Little
Brother*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

James

S

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Isabel Ladd

+

Capt.

{ Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

March 1st

1777, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In service and at*

Britton

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

S

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Caleb Russell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^e
6th Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

Sept 7, 1778.

Time when Engaged, *Feb 1*, 1777.

Present in the field, *1*

On Command, _____

In Hospitall, _____

Term Engaged for, *3 years*

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

8

(648d)

E. Jacobson

Copyist.

S

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Malcolm Russell

Col., { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Philip Russell

Capt., { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *West Point*

Oct. 2, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

James

1548

Lesure John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lesure John

1549

Lathrop, James

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37385148
2 5518
3 168244
4 8452

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

James Lathrop

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^t John Russell's Company in the
12th Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by
Col^o Gam^l Bradford Specifying the men's Names
the time they Enlisted for and Where Every
man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Time Enlisted for, *3 years*

Remarks:

St. James

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

James Lathrop

, Cap^t Russell's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Col^o Gamaliel Bradford's Reg^t for Cloathing.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 2, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(548d)

St. Namiehn

Copyist.

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

James Lothrop
P. Russell Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 June*, 17 *77*.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *Capt April 79*

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *255*

[576]

W. J. Spencer
Copyist.

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

James Lothrop

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*^h

(April 1779)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6. mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 260

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 1550
Lawrence Olin

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37168453	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Q. P. 436786

✓
See also

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Elihu Lawrence

Corpl

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* ~

April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 21 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 m, 10

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 260

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 1551
Lawrence, John
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37168445	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P 436786

✓ See also

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Lawrence

P. A. Williams Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *7 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Discharged, Sept. 1780

Jacob Wallker in his place

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *260*

(575)

W. S. Brewer

Copyist.

✓ 1552
Lawrence, Roger
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3768443	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P 436786

✓ See also

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Roger Lawrence

P.

J Williams Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 16 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6. mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vok. 7, page 260

W. Spencer

(575)

Copy.

✓ 7553
Leach, Jeshuren
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 0344	26
2	3716 8251	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

P. + P436786

See also

L. | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Jeshurun Leach

Priv. { Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(**Revolutionary War**)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from 6 Nov. 1776, to 18 June, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 18, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on duty.*

Mustered out 18 June 1777.

Kress

J

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Joshua Leach

P. Eddy

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10/1*, 17*77*
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

died 28 Sept. 77

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *253*

[575]

W. G. Spencer
Copyst.

1554
Leach, Micah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35590380
2 37385040
3 5502
4 168252
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R + P436 786

See also

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Micah Leach

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Joshua Eddy's
Comp^y in Col^o Gam^l Bradford's Regiment in
the Continental Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 3, 1777.

Hunting Shirts,

2

Overhalls,

2

Jackets,

1

Breeches,

1

Hatts or Caps,

1

Shirts,

2

Hose,

2

Shoes,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

//

.....

(548d)

S. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

L.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Micah Leach

Priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., of the Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

L

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Micah Leach

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Joshua Eddy's Company in the 12
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
Gamaliel Bradford Spesefeying the mens Names
the time they are Inlisted for & Where Every
man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks: *Present*

St Hamilton

L

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Micah Leach

P. Eddy

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *12 Feb*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 y

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *253*

[575]

W. H. Emerson

Copyist.

1555

✓ Leach, Jeanos

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385239	20
2	168253	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also _____

L

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Jeamos Leach

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Joshua Eddy's Company in the 12
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
Gamaliel Bradford Spesefeying the mens Names
the time they are Inlisted for & Where Every
man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks:

Present

J. J. Hambleton

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Geno Leach

P. Solds

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *23 Apr, 1777*
or appointment }

Term

3 Yrs

War

Casualties

Reenlisted the War

24 Oct 79.

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *253*

[575]

W. J. Leach
Copyist.

1556
Leary. James.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leary. James.

1557

Leary, James

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 1177	26
2	0971	27
3	1036	28
4	1298	29
5	1336	30
6	1384	31
7	37168203	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

James Lavey
{ Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr / Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 15*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *3 yrs*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Chas. M.

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Leary

Priv., { Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of Light
Inf., 9th Batt'n Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point.*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 15*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcal

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Leary

Priv., { Late Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of
Light Infantry, 9th Battalion of
Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 15*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalfe

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Lara
Capt. { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Major Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Received from
San Francisco
July 1

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Lara
Apr, { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heverson

James Leary

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Leary, { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Larry

Priv. Burbanks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 Dec*, 177*6*
or appointment }

Term *3 Ys* *war*

Casualties *promot^d Capt. 1 March 80*

Discharg^d 15 April 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *253*

(575)

Copyist.

1558
Learitt, David

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35502713	26
2	3153	27
3	3153	28
4	3217	29
5	3260	30
6	3305	31
7	37385696	32
8	168197	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P-12436786

See also

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Leavitt

Ct. { Captain Enos Stone's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment The war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

muster

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Heister

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Seavit

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Enos Stone's Company* in the 6th Mas-
sachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o Sam^l
Brewer

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

Term of Time,

During War

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.
The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

S

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Leavitt

Rt

{ Captain John Williams' Co., 9th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Wm. Leavitt

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Levi^t +

RR

{ Captain John Williams' Co., 9th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
West Point
July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Muhlman

L

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Leavitt

PR

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

August 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Levi

Rr

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Augt., 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm. H. L.

S

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Levi

R

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Livitt

P. Stokes

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 Jan*, 17 *77*
or appointment }

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *353*

(575)

W. H. Brewer
Copyist.

11 1557
Lee, Daniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559	2844	26
2		2884	27
3	3716	8434	28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

B & P 436786

See also

2 12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Daniel Lee

Ct., { The Major's Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated West Court
Sept., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Fernald

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Daniel Lee

Pvt.

{ The Major's Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1770.

Roll dated

West Point.

Oct 2

, 1770.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In command with
cutting

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Fernald

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Daniel Lee

Major

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *4 Aug*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *260*

(575)

W. H. Brewer
Copied.

1560.

Leighton Tobias

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leighton Tobias

1561
Lennard, Simeon

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385190
2	168255
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

L

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Simon Leonard
P. Wadsworth Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Mar*, 17*78*
or appointment }

Term

8 mo

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *255*

[575]

W. J. Lawrence
Coyist.

L

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Simeon Lennard

Appears with the rank of Drummer on a
Roll

of Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Company in the
12th Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col.
Gam^l Bradford Specifying the men's Names the
time they Enlisted for and Where Evry Man is
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Time inlisted for, 8 months

Remarks: _____

✓ 15625
Leonard, Cuff

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 0287	26
2	373 84952	27
3	68248	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P & P 436 788

See also

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Co. Leonard

Pr.

{ Capt. James Cooper's Co., in the
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From the 1st of Dec. to Jan. the 1st, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3rd / 20.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

L

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Buff Leonard

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Roll

of Cap' James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Batilion Commanded by Col^o
Gam^l Bradford Specefing the Mens Names the
Time they Inlisted for & Whare Every Man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time in Listed for, *3 years*

Remarks:

St Hamilton

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Lufti Leonard

P. Coopers

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 24 Mar, 1777
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 253

[576]

Copyist.

1553
Leonard, Daniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37168239	20
2 39158102	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: P & P 436, 86

✓ See also

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Daniel Leonard

P, *Drummers* Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 April*, 17*78*.
or appointment }

Term

War

Casualties

died 20 June 78

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *2541*

[575]

W. H. & Son
Copyist.

L

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Daniel Leonard
Pvt, Cap^t *Turner* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^l office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Dead*

Sum due *15* dol: *70* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170** ; page *11*

(547)

Will Potter
Copyist.

1564
Leonard, Elijah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590310	26
2	37384951	27
3	168247	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Elijah Leonard

Pr

{ Capt. James Cooper's Co., in the
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From the 1st of Dec. to Jan the 1st*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1st, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Elijah Leonard

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Batilion Commanded by Col^o
Gam^l Bradford Specefing the Mens Names the
Time theay Inlisted for & Whare Every Man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time in Listed for, *3 years*

Remarks:

St. Hamiel

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Elijah Leonard
P. Coopers

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 Feb*, 17 *77*
or appointment }

Term

3 Yrs

Casualties

Wounded 1 Oct 78

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *258*

[575]

Pratt
Copyist.

✓ 1565
Leonard, Gamaliel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590266	26
2	37168246	27
3	39158160	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Gamaliel Leonard

Corpl.

{ Capt. James Cooper's Co., in the
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From the 1st of Dec, to Jan, the 1st, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Gamaliel Leonard

Corp^o, Coopers

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 27 April, 1777
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Omit June 78

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 355

[575]

Copyist.

L

12
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Gamaliel Leonard
Corpl, Cap^t Cooper's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^ls office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Abs.

Sum due 36 dol: 6⁸ nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 12
Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1566

Leonard Simeon

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leonard Simeon

1567

Lesuer John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lesuer John

1568
Lester, John



12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3559 0592

2 37385171

3 168257

4 39158217

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R + P 406786

See also

John Lester

Co. 2, { Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Co. of a
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mustered in 1779.

M. Cleaveland

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Lester

Appears with the rank of *ser* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Isaiah Stetson's Company In the 12th
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Gamaliel Bradford, Specifying the Men's Names
time of Inlistments & Where Every man Is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time Inlisted for, *3 years*

Remarks: *On Command of Master Genl*

(555)

St. Hamilton

Copyist.

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Lester
P. Stetsons

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *18 Jan*, 1777
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

decent^a / Nov 79

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *253*

[575]

W. J. Spencer
Copyist.

L.

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

John Lester
Pat., Cap^t *Stetson's*

Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^{ls} office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts}

Ahs.

Sum due

143.

dol :

—

nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170** ; page

14

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1569

✓ Lesuer, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt Major Sgt Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37168183	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P 436 786

✓ See also

S

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Brown

S. Major, Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *June*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

War
Casualties *From Eng 10 Aug 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *358*

1570

Lesure John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lesure John

1591
K Lesure, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35596737	26
2	2900	27
3	37388734	28
4	86065	29
5	6078	30
6	6053	31
7	37437594	32
8	37437631	33
9	37437665	34
10	168181	35
11	39157993	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Lesuer

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Roll

of Capt. Nathan Watkins's Company* in the 6th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
service of the United States, commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *September*, 1778.

Roll dated, *Not dated*

, 17 ,

Commission'd, *Aug^t 10*, 1777.

Inlisted, , 17 .

For what Term, _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Lesure

Ens; { In the Massachusetts Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Samuel
Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Aug. 10*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st company.*
on Furlough.

Metcalf

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Gasner
Ensn

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Those Officers In Col^o Brewer's Reg^t That
have not Receiv'd their Commissions—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 3, 1778.

Officer's Name,

John Gasner

Rank,

Ensn

Comp^y,

Capt Watkins

Time of Appointment,

Augt 12th, 1777.

Remarks:

All the above commissions are
granted except 2, to Ebenezer Osterone
& Joshua Nason June 3rd 1778

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Lesuer
Ensign Cap^t Watkins Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Discharged

Sum due 128 dol: 83 nine.

Sum paid 128 83

N^o warrent 192

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 7
Will Potter

(547)

Copyist.

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Lissner

Ensign

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 Aug*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *Discharged 8 Sept 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *353*

(575)

W. L. Lissner
Copies.

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Lewis
Ensign, { Capt. Nathan Watkins' Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Nov 30, 1777*

Roll dated *Dec 13, 1777*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Aug 10*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in furlough*

Next muster May 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Lesner

Appears with the rank of *Ens* on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers in Col.
Sam^l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month November
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Winter Quarters*

Jan 13, 1778.

Rations p^r day, *2*

N^o days, *30*

Total Rations, *60*

Rations drawn,

Rations Retain'd, *60*

Amount of Rations, £ *2* S *D*

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(547e)

Blairson

Copyst.

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Lesner
Appears with the rank of *Ens.* on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers in Col.
Sam^l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month October,
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Winter Quarters*

Jan 13, 1778.

Rations pr day, *2*

N^o days, *31*

Total Rations, *62*

Rations drawn, *31*

Rations Retain'd, *31*

Amount of Rations, £ *1* S *D 8*

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(547e)

Blam...

Copyist.

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Lesuer

Appears with the rank of *Ens.* on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to The Officers in Col.
Sam^l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month Sep^r
1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Winter Quarters*

June 13, 1778.

Rations p^r day, *3*

N^o days, *30*

Total Rations, *60*

Rations drawn, *30*

Rations Retain'd, *30*

Amount of Rations, £ *1* S *D*

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(547e)

Shannon

Copyist.

L (Col Paul Brewer) | Mass

John Sejour
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Statement

of the Opinion of Mr Pierce on the
Claims of Capt Watkins and Ensign
Sejour of Col Brewer's Regt for Monies
left in the hands of the R. M. Genl —

(Revolutionary War.

Office of Army Accounts
N York Aug 31, 1786

It appears by the Review of this pay
Office that Charles Storrs paymaster to
Colonel Brewer's Regt of Massachusetts
received from the Military Chest for the
Superannuation pay of Capt & Nathan Wat-
kins and Ensign John Sejour of said
Regt the sums following viz

x x x x x x x x x x
In Novem^r 1778 for 22 Days pay &
over

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J Jacobson

Copyist.

SEP. 16

37386083

1897.

Subsid for the Sequer for Septemo - 22.
 In March 1779 for pay & Subsid
 for Octo Nov & Decem 1778 the sum of 40.
 May 1779 for pay & for June and
 balance of Supernumerary Pay the sum of 128.
 240.

June 1779 for parts of Nations the sum of 8. 83
 248. 83

that the sd Store paid order
 of the sd Sequer the sum of 23
 226. 83.

L (Col Lamb Brewer) | Mass

John Seaver
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

(Order

of which the following is a Copy

Partridgefield, Jan'y 12th 1779
To Ensign Eben^r Pierce Paymaster to the
Reg^t that was formerly Col^l Brewers.
Sir Please to pay to Eben^r Peirce the
Whole of Wages due to one that is in
your hands and his Receipt shall
over

(Revolutionary War.

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J. Jackson

Copyist.

SEP. 16

37386078

1897.

be your discharge for so much
for your compliance with this order
will greatly oblige your humble
servant

John Lesuer Esq

test Nathan Watkins Capt

To the pay Master of the Regt that
was formerly Col Paul Brewers

Fort Arnold West Point Jan^y 16th 1779
Recd of Ebenezer Storer Paymaster
to the Late Brewers Regt Eighty dollars
being in full for all his wages due to
the first day of October 1778
Eben^r Peirce

7572
Levit, David

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Learitt, David

1573

✓
Servitt Abijah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37168256	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P 436786

✓
See also

L

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Abijah Levitt

Coor.^l Stearns

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 3 Mar, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

died 31 Aug 77

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 253

W. H. Spencer

[575]

Copyist.

1374
Lewis, Benjamin

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559	2378	26
2		2420	27
3		2486	28
4		2969	29
5		1034	30
6		1076	31
7		1102	32
8		1130	33
9	37385	875	34
10		168190	35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R. P. 406786

See also

L

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benja Lewis

Plt

{ Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp near White Plains

July 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command in ye*
Service

mustered
Re-enlisted May 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The regiment subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

James

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benja

Lewis

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^o
6th Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, May 15, 1777.

Present in the field,

On Command,

In Hospitall,

Term Engaged for,

3 Years

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benj^a Lewis,

Priv.

{ Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of Light
Inf., 9th Batt'n Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalfe

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Beng^t Lewis.

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of
Light Infantry, 9th Battalion of
Massachusetts Forces. commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metraff

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benjamin Lewis

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., 12th Battalion
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Light Infantry camp*
Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Metzger

L

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benjamin Lewis.

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., 12th Battalion
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Light Infantry Camp*
Aug. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalf

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Benj. Lewis

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., 12th Massa-
chusetts Battalion, commanded by
Major Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reheat.*

Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalf

S

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benja Lewis

3d, { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *July 15: 88*

June 3, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Henry a Lewis

Col, { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 1 to Dec 1*
Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Roll Mustered, Sept. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

Henry a Lewis
Copyist

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benjamin Lewis

P. Merrill Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 May*, 17*77*.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged 15 May 80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *353*

(575)

W. L. Garrison
Copy.

1575
Lewis, Edward

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	559 235	26
2	243	27
3	2468	28
4	2753	29
5	373 858 72	30
6	168185	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. P. 436-78

See also

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Edward Lewis

Ct. { Major Tobias Fernald's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

June 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch'd May 7

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Foster

S

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Edward Lewis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^e
6th Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, *Nov 14*, 1776.

Present in the field, *1*

On Command,

In Hospitall,

Term Engaged for, *War*

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Edward Lewis

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Camden White Plains

July 20, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The regiment subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Edward Lewis

Pm

Merrills

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 Nov*, 17*76*
or appointment }

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *253*

(575)

W. C. Spencer

Copyist.

S

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Edward Lewis

For

{ Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 1st*

Dec. 1st, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

S

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Edward Lewis

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 10th 1778*

June 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *In Week's command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

S. Brewer

1576

Lewis, Joseph

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35592379	26
2	2439	27
3	3385780	28
4	168191	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

S

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Lewis

(Priv.), { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge.

June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died May 6

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

3

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Joseph Lewis

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Col^d Brewer's Regim^t

to the Public Store at Albany Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Decr 17th, 1777.

To whom delivered as per order & Rec^d:

Joseph Lewis & 3 others
4 pair Shoes @ 14/9; 3 Shirts @ 19/4
pair Hose @ 10/4; 3 pair Mittens @ 4/3
\$ 8.10.1.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

EL

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Merrill

Put, { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 15*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *He is an excellent soldier
at all times
muster*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Lewis

P.

Merrills

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 May*, 17*77*.
or appointment }

Term

3 years

Casualties

Omitted in July 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *253*

(575)

W. L. Green
Copyin.

✓ 1577
Lewis, Levy

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385519	20
2	168245	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R + P436786

See also

L

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Levy Lewis

, Cap^t Russell's

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Col^o Gamaliel Bradford's Reg^t for Cloathing.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 2, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(548d)

Sgt. Hamilton

Copyist.

L

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Levi Lewis

P. Russell

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Nov*, 1777
or appointment }

Term *3 Yr*

Casualties *died 15 Feb 78*

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *555*

[575]

W. H. Russell

Copyist.

1577a
Lewis Levi

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39177356	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

L

12

Col. Gamaliel Bradford | Mass.

Levi Lewis

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RATION ROLL

for part of Capt. Jonathan Drown's
Company in Col. Gamaliel Bradford's
Regiment of Foot in the Continental
Army from time of engaging or enlist-
ing up to this day.

Roll dated Boston, June 16, 1777.

Time of engaging } Feb. 15, 1777
or enlisting..... }

No. of rations..... 121

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

L

Col. Gamaliel Bradford Mass.

Levi Lewis

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of men mustered for Capt. Jonathan
Drown, of Rehoboth, in Col. Gamaliel
Bradford's Regiment for the Continent-
al Army, for the term of three years.

Roll not dated.

Date Apr. 25, 1777 1777.

Age 25

Height 5 feet; 7 inches.

Town Rehoboth

County Bristol

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1578
Lewis, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35592239	26
2	2285	27
3	2327	28
4	37168435	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P + P 436786

See also

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

William Lewis

Pr, { Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 7 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Fernald

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Lewis

Jenkins

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

16 July, 1779.

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Discharged 16 April 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *360*

(575)

W. Spencer
Copyist.

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

William Lewis

Pw

{ Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. S. Michael

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Lewis

For

{ Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Fernald

1579

Lesure John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lesure John

1380

Libbey, Azariah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591197	26
2	1227	27
3	1257	28
4	1288	29
5	1337	30
6	1385	31
7	37388799	32
8	5947	33
9	168204	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R & P 436786*

See also

L

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Azariah Libbey

Br { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1st to Dec 1st, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

musters
Harvard

5

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Azarah Libby

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men in Cap^t. Siles Burbank's Company in the
6th Massachusetts Reg^t of Foot Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, *March 1*, 1777.

Present in the Field, *1*

On Command,

In Hospital,

Time Engaged for, *3 years*

Remarks:

Number of record :

9

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Azariah Libby⁺

Priv. { Capt. Silas Burbank's Co., 9th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

Copied

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Agriah Libby

pr. { Capt. Silas Burbank's Co., 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *over June*

July 6, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mich*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Heuserm

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Ezra Libby

Co, { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Major Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *over* *June*
Aug 5, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mich*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *Sept*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Houston

L **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Ezra Libby

Port, { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Mich*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Sept*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Chas. Smith
Copyist

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Enriah Libby

Corr, { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1774.

Roll dated *Order Book*
Dec 2, 1774.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mich*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Forster

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Azariah Libbey

P. Winbarks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 March, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Discharged 1 Jan 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 253

(575)

Copyist.

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Abraham Libbey

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Silas Burbank's
Comp^y in Col^o Samuel Brewer's Reg^t in the
Continental Service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

1581

Libbey, Azariah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Libbey, Azariah

1582
4 Lighton, Tobias

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385953	20	
2	168205	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P. P 436786

See also

S

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Tobias Lighton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men in Cap^t. Siles Burbank's Company in the
6th Massachusetts Reg^t of Foot Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged,

May 20, 1778.

Present in the Field,

On Command,

In Hospitall,

Time Engaged for,

8. M

Remarks:

Number of record :

9

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

X

Jobias Leighton

P. Birbanks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *12 May*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

7 mo

Casualties

discharged 13 Jan 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *353*

(575)

McPherson

Copyist.

✓ 1583
Lillas, Partrick

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591713	26
2	1785	27
3	37168200	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Patrick Lillas

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Donnell's Co., in the
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 13th 1776 to June 29, 1777.

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Patrick Lillas

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Donnell's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

Died Sept. 23^d.

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Patrick Lillas

P. Donnell Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *28 Feb, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

died 23 Sept. 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *253*

(575)

W. O. Lawrence
Copied.

1584
Lynch

John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lynch

John

✓ 1585

Lincoln Charles

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37168439	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

✓ See also

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Charles Lincoln

P. Prays

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

8 July, 1780.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *260*

(575)

W. Spencer

Copyist.

1576
Lincoln, Joseph
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35592925	26
2	0970	27
3	1035	28
4	3023	29
5	3067	30
6	3115	31
7	37385762	32
8	168182	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 4367865

See also

J

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Lincoln
Li, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct 2, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Feb 22*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph L. Lincoln
P. Watkins Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *23 Feb., 1777*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs* *1 yr*

Casualties *Wounded Jan 80. Sgt*
1 May 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *353*

(575)

Wm. B. French

Copyist.

S

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Lincoln

Pr., { Capt. Nathan Watkins' Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 16* *1777*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 15*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick present*

muster

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Joseph Lincoln

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Capt. Nathan Watkins's Company* in the 6th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
service of the United States, commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *September*, 17*78*.

Roll dated, *not dated*

_____, 17 ____.

Commission'd, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted, *Feb'y 22*, 17*77*.

For what Term, *3 Years*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The
Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(855)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Joseph Lineon.

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of
Light Infantry, 9th Battalion of
Massachusetts Forces. commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcal

Copyist

L

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Lineon.

Priv. { Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of Light
Inf., 9th Batt'n Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalfe

L **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Joseph Lincoln
Sn, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*

Roll dated *First Point*
Aug 5, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 22*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined from L*

Infy July 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Joseph Lincoln
12 **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)
Pn. { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted *Feb 22*, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

✓ 1587
Lincoln, Josiah
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37168250	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P 436786

✓ See also

L

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Josiah Lincoln
P. Coopers Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *19 June*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *9 mo*

Casualties *discharged 18 June 79*

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *255*

[575]

W. H. Lawrence
Copyist.

7588
Lincoln, Rufus

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant

1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 0258	26
2	371390	27
3	71877	28
4	84922	29
5	85241	30
6	168236	31
7	372496	32
8	39158158	33
9	39190761	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R + P 436786

See also

L

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Rufus Lincoln
Lieut, Cap^t Cooper's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^ls office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Prisoner

Sum due 129 dol: 49 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 12

(547)

Copyist.

L. |

Mass.

Rufus Lincoln
Lieut., 12th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Nov. 6, 1776.

Remarks: No. 2.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist

L. |

Mass.

Rufus Lincoln
Lieut, 12th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Nov. 6, 1776.

Remarks: No. 2.

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sitter.

(545m)

Copyist

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Rufus Lincoln

Appears with the rank of Lieut - 2nd on a

List

of the 12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Jan 11, 1780.

Date of Commission,

Nov 6, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

S. H. Hambleton

Copyist.

L 1

12

Mass.

Rufus Lincoln
Lieut., Fourteenth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts
Line

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copyist

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Reuben Lincoln
Amherst Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 Nov*, 17*74*
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *died 28 Dec 77. Capt*
13 April 80

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,796.

Vol. *3*, page *234*

[575]

W. H. Allen
Copyst.

L

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Rufus Linkon

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Roll

of Cap' James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Batilion Commanded by Col^o
Gam^l Bradford Specefing the Mens Names the
Time they Inlisted for & Whare Every Man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time in Listed for,

Remarks:

Prisoner in New York

St. Hamielm

L

12.

Mass

Rufus Lincoln

1st Lieutenant

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission Nov. 6, 1776.

Corps Massachusetts Continental

When taken Dec. 28, 1777

Where taken near Schuylkill

Remarks;

Metzger
Copyist.

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Refus Lincoln

1 Lieut { Capt. James Cooper's Co., in the
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from the 1st of Decr to Jan the 1st*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Taken Prisoner Dec 28*

Sp-7

Copyist

1589

Lincoln Silus

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Linkon Silos

1590

Linds Laban

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Linds Laban

✓ 1591
Lindsey William
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37168195	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & F 436786

✓ See also

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Lindsey

P. Chadwick Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *17 Mar*, 17 *77*
or appointment }

Term

War

Casualties

Dis 7 July 77. & Omitted

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *333*

(575)

W. H. ...
Copy.

1592

Lincoln, Joseph

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lincoln, Joseph.

4P. 1593

Lines, Laban

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37355474	20
2	168241	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also _____

L

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Laban Lines

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Lemont's Comp^y
in Col^o Gam^l Bradford's Regiment in the Con-
tinental Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 3, 1777.

Hunting Shirts,

2

Overhalls,

2

Jackets,

1

Breeches,

1

Hatts or Caps,

1

Shirts,

2

Hose,

2

Shoes,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548d)

S. J. Hamelin

Copyist.

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Laban Linds^x

P. Lammont Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 May*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Omiled Decemr 77

Remarks :

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *254*

[575]

W. P. Lammont

Copyist.

1594
Linkon, Jonah
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37384992	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

L

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Jonah Linton

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Batilion Commanded by Col^o
Gam^l Bradford Specefing the Mens Names the
Time they Inlisted for & Whare Every Man is
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time in Listed for, *9 months*

Remarks:

S. J. Hamilton

x 1595
Linkon, Silos

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37384990	20
2	76072	21
3	1768249	22
4	39158169	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R x P 406786

See also _____

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Silas Lincoln

P. Coopers Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 June, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

discharged 18 March '79

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vok 3, page 255

[575]

Copyist.

L

Mass.

Silas Lincoln

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Tanton

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Williams

Comp^y Procured from, 1 Comp^y

Age, 30

Stature, 5 - 8

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott M

Copyist

L

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Silas Linkon

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Batilion Commanded by Col^o
Gam^l Bradford Specefing the Mens Names the
Time they Inlisted for & Whare Every Man is
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time in Listed for,

9 months

Remarks:

St Hamilton

L

12
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Silas Lincoln
Pay, Cap^t Coopers Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^ls office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Dead

Sum due 37 dol: 80 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 12
W M Potter

✓ 1596
Littlefield, Anthony
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35592380	26
2	37168188	27
3	39158016	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436586.

See also

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Anthony Littlefield

1st, { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 1st*

Dec 1st, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Noted in May, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Anthony Littlefield

P. Mannillo Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 May, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *8 months*

Casualties *discharged 5 Feb 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *353*

(575)

W. H. Brewer
Copied.

L |

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Anthony Littlefield
Pr., Cap^t Merril Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^o P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Discharged

Sum due 1 dol: 60 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 8

Will Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1597

✓ Livermore, Moses

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37168456	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rv P436786

✓ See also

100

12

Mass.

Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Moses Livermore

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* ^

April 1779

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Corpl 1 Aug, 80

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 260

W. Spencer

[575]

Copy.

1598

Levitt David

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Levitt David

✓ 1579
Lock. Frederick

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37168458	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P 436786

✓ See also

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Frederick Lock

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* ^

April 1779

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *5 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *260*

[575]

W. S. Spencer

Copyist.

1599-a

McLocking, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McLocking, John

1600
Lombard, Timothy

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590560	26
2	37168243	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R-12436786

See also

L.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Samuel Lombard

Pr.

{ Capt. John Russell's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Nov. 6, 1776 to June 18, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 23* _____, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Timothy Lombard
P, *Russells* Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *23 Feb*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Died 6 Jan 78

Remarks :

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *253*

[575]

W. E. Spencer

Copyist.

✓ 1601
London, James
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37168454	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

✓ See also

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

James London

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* ^

April 1779

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *22 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *260*

[575]

W. T. Spencer

Copyist.

1602
Lord, Abraham

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559	2377	26
2		2432	27
3		2470	28
4		2741	29
5		2764	30
6		2786	31
7		2825	32
8		2872	33
9	37385	874	34
10	168159		35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

B. & P. 436786

See also

SL

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Abraham Lord

Pr, { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 16 Dec 1*, 17*71*.

Roll dated *School Hill*

Nov 14, 17*71*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Abraham

Put, { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 1st 1778*

June 1st, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Works. Born 1771*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

James
(643) Copyist

L **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Abram Ford

Put, { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Empire (White Plains)*

July 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muster

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The regiment subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Graves
Copyist

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Abram Lord

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^e
6th Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged,

May 15, 1777.

Present in the field,

On Command,

with El de Kalt

In Hospitall,

Term Engaged for,

3 Years

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Abraham Lord

Pt. { Major Tobias Fernald's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

June 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Teaster

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Abraham Lord

Cpt. { Major Tobias Fernald's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point
July 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 13², 1777.
3 years

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On comm'd Genl.
DeKalb's

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Fester

L

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Lord

Cr { The Major's Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *West Point*
Aug 5, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 5*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command Genl.*
De Kalbe

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Feaster

L

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Graham Lord

Plt

{ The Major's Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 10th, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com^d with Genl.

I ball

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

4
Feaster

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Abraham Lord

Cpt. { The Major's Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*79*.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 2, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May '5, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In comm^d of Decalbs

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Fernald

L

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Abraham Lord

P. Merrills Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 May, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Omitted July 80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *253*

(575)

W. M. Brewster
Copyist.

1603
Lord, Daniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37385906
2 74987
3 168193
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Daniel Lord

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^e
6th Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, *June 16*, 1778.

Present in the field, *1*

On Command,

In Hospitall,

Term Engaged for, *9 Months*

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

L1

Mass.

Daniel Lord

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Arundel

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complexion, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotwell

(545m)

Copyist

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Daniel Lord

P.

Wentworth's

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *16 June, 1778.*
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

discharged 16 March. 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*

page *353*

(575)

W. H. Brewer
Copied.

✓ 1604
Lord James
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37168437	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

Re P 436, 86

✓
See also

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

James Lord

Brewster's Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel. 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term *9 Mo*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *260*

(575)

W. Spencer
Copied.

1605

Lorey, James

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385946	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

James Gorey

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men in Cap^t. Siles Burbank's Company in the
6th Massachusetts Reg^t of Foot Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, *Dec^r 15*, 1776.

Present in the Field,

1

On Command,

In Hospitall,

Time Engaged for,

3 Years

Remarks:

Number of record :

9

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 1606
Low, Phinehas

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385905	20
2	74962	21
3	1768192	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓
Book Mark:

R & P 436786

✓
See also

B

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Pinchas Lorr

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^e
6th Massachusets Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged,

June 29, 1778.

Present in the field,

1

On Command,

In Hospitall,

Term Engaged for,

9 months

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(648d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

L

Mass.

Phineas Low

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 29, 17

Town Procured for, Wells

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, -

Stature, -

Complection, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Storrell

Copyist

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Phineas Low

P. Merrills Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

27 June, 1778.

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Discharged 27 March
79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *253*

(575)

W. J. Spencer
Copied.

1607

✓ Low. Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer

Tifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37168438	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. v. P436786

✓ See also

S

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Low

Life, *Pray* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *8 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *260*

(575)

W. Spencer

Copyist.

✓ 1604
Sow. Wilson

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37168440	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P 436-786

✓ See also

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Wilson Low

P. Lt Col

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *8 July*, 17*80*.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *260*

W. S. Brewer

(575)

Copyist.

1609
Lowell, Paul

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35592018	26
2	2077	27
3	2133	28
4	2172	29
5	2197	30
6	2219	31
7	2261	32
8	2313	33
9	37385655	34
10	168206	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R + P 406786

See also

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Paul Lowell

Pr

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 13, 1776 to June 29, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *three years,*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. Smith

L

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Paul Cowell

Pr, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 13, 1776 to Sept 4, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaick's Island
Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ Feb 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____ 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm. Smith

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Paul Lowell

In

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

muster
Dec 15, 1777.

M. M. M. M. M.

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Paul Lovell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a just
Roll

of the State of Capt Josiah Jenkins's Comp^y in the
6th Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces
in the service of the United States, Commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 17*78*.

Commisiond,, 17 ..

Appointed,, 17 ..

Inlisted, *Feb 1*, 17*77*.

For what Term, *3 Years*

Remarks: *on Comm d Genl Scott*

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Paul Lowell

Pr, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., 9th Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

*Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command in
ye Gunboat,

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

M. Finckh

(543)

Copyist

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Paul Lowell

Priv

{ Late Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., 9th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
West Point
July 6, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command in ye
Gun Boat.

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

M. Enibaul

Copist

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Paul Lowell

On

{ Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 1,

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Smith

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Paul Lowell

Pr

{ Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

With Lieut Englis
at Murderers Creek

Wm Fernald

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Pw.

{ Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

~~Left~~

17 79.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Paul Lowell

P. J. Jenkins Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Feb.*, 17 *77*.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Discharged 1 Feb. 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*..... page *333*

(575)

W. J. Jenkins
Copy.

1610

Lucas Asa

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lucas Asa

1577
Lucas Bela

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37168254	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. P 436786

See also

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Bela Lucas

P. Waldsworth Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Mar Jan, 1778.*
or appointment }

Term *8 Mo*

Casualties *discharged 9 May 78*

Remarks : _____

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *253*

[575]

W. H. Spencer
Copyist.

7612
Lucus, Asa

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385725	20
2	168198	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Cha Lucas

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Enos Stone's Company* in the 6th Mas-
sachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o Sam^l
Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778

Term of Time, *9 Months*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.
The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Asa Lucas

X

P. Stones

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

29 June, 1778.

Term

9 months

Casualties

discharged, March 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 253

(575)

Copies.

1613

Suddeton, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37168441	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P 436, 86

See also

2

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Luddeton

P.

Major's

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

13 July, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vok. *3*, page *2160*

(575)

W. D. Brewer
Copied.

* 1684
Lumbart, Benjamin

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590528	26
2	37383084	27
3	168242	28
4	39158188	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q. P 436 786

See also

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Benjamin Lambert

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co., in Colonel
Bradford's Regiment Massachusetts
Troops.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

W. M. Maffey

L

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Benj^m Lumbark

Appears with the rank of pr on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Lamont's Comp^y in the 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States, commanded by
Col^o Gam^l Bradford

(Revolutionary War.)

for August, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks:

Transf^d Corps of invalids at Boston

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Benjamin Lamon

P. Lamon's Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *3 Mar*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 Yrs

Casualties

transf'd to Invalids Aug

78.

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *354*

[575]

1778 Lamon
Copyist.

L

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Benjamin Lambert
Pvt, Cap^t Lamot's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^{ls} office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts}

Ab

Sum due

46

dol:

60

nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page

13.

Will Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1615.

Lumber Benjamin

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lumbart Benjamin

16130
Luther James

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39177372	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

L

12

Col. Gamaliel Bradford | Mass.

James Luther

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RATION ROLL

for part of Capt. Jonathan Drown's
Company in Col. Gamaliel Bradford's
Regiment of Foot in the Continental
Army from time of engaging or enlist-
ing up to this day.

Roll dated Boston, June 16, 1777.

Time of engaging)
or enlisting.....) Feb. 20

No. of rations..... 116.....

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

L

12

Col. Gamaliel Bradford Mass.

James Luther

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of men mustered for Capt. Jonathan Drown, of Rehoboth, in Col. Gamaliel Bradford's Regiment for the Continental Army, for the term of three years.

Roll not dated.

Date..... Apr. 25, 1777.
Age..... 20
Height..... 5 feet; 7 inches.
Town..... Swansey
County..... Bristol
Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

1616
Luther, Jediah
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37385322	20
2 76110	21
3 1768238	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Jediah Luther

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Sept 10, 1778.*

For what time, *9 months*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

S. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

L

Mass.

Jedediah Luther

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Swansea

Reg^t Belongs to, 1 Regt

Comp^y Procured from, 2^d Company

Age, 18

Stature, 5 - 2

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

2

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Gedaliah Lusher
P. Reddings Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *19 June*, 17 *78*.
or appointment }

Term

7 months

Casualties

discharged 19 March 79

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *2*

page *234*

[575]

W. H. Garrison
Copyist.

1616as
Luther Peleg

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39177378	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

L

12

Col. Gamaliel Bradford | Mass.

Peleg Luther

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RATION ROLL

for part of Capt. Jonathan Drown's
Company in Col. Gamaliel Bradford's
Regiment of Foot in the Continental
Army from time of engaging or enlist-
ing up to this day.

Roll dated Boston, June 16, 1777.

Time of engaging } Feb. 20
or enlisting..... }

No. of rations..... 116.....

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

L

Col. Gamaliel Bradford Mass.

Peleg Luther

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of men mustered for Capt. Jonathan Drown, of Rehoboth, in Col. Gamaliel Bradford's Regiment for the Continental Army, for the term of three years.

Roll not dated.

Date Apr. 25 1777.

Age 18

Height..... 5 feet; 9 inches.

Town.....Swansey

County Bristol

Remarks:

Swa in

Copyist.

1617

Sydston Andrew

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37165187	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P 436 786

See also

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Samuel Brewer

P

Drumville

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 Dec*, 17*76*
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

lost Aug 11

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *353*

(575)

W. H. Brewer
Copied.

✓ 1618
Lydston, Leuben

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35591712

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Leuben Lydston

Priv

{ Capt. James Donnell's Co., in the
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 13 1776 to June 29, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Roll of the 1st Mass. Regt. 1774-1777.

Nard

1619

Lydston, Robey

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591763	26
2	1809	27
3	1835	28
4	1886	29
5	37383600	30
6	168199	31
7	39158087	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R + P 436756*

See also

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Robry Lydston

Plt

(Capt. James Donnell's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *On the baggage*

guard

Ward

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nobey Lydston

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Ja^s. Donnell's Company in the 6th Massa-
chusetts Bay Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Samuel Brewer*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 10th, 1778.

For what Term, *3 Years*

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regi-
ment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Robey Lydston

Pvt., (Capt. James Donnell's Co., 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated West Point

June 12, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Roby Lydston

Pat, Late Capt. James Donnell's Co., 9th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
West Point
July 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty.

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Robey Lydston

Pat.

{ Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Massachusetts Regt, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Augt. 5th

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted July 7th.

Ward

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Rabey Lydston

P. Donnelly

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Feb*, 17*77*.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Deserted. Join'd 1 Sept 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *253*

(575)

W. H. Brewer
Copied.

L 1

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Noby Lysdton
Rep., Cap^t Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Abis.*

Sum due *13* dol: *00* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page *10*

(547)

Will Potter
Copyist.

✓ 1620
Lydston, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 1778	26
2	37168202	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 21.

✓ Book Mark: B + P 436786

See also

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Lydston

Put,

{ Capt. James Donnell's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Witnessed Dec. 15, 1777.

Sam

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Lydolon

P. Donnell

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

Sept., 17 *77*.

Term

8. Mo

Casualties

discharged May 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *253*

(575)

W. J. Spencer
Copyist.

X 1621
Lynch, John
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9738605
2 75171
3 1168196
4 39158046
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

B & P 436786

See also

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Lynch

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of the Men in Capt. John Chadwick's Company
in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

When Inlisted,

June 20, 1778.

Term inlisted for,

7 Months

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

L |

Mass.

John Linch⁺

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, May 31, 17

Town Procured for, West Stockbridge

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Rochester

Comp^y Procured from, E. Helvens

Age, 17

Stature, 5-

Complexion, Sandy

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Storrell

Copyist

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Lynch

P. Chadwick Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} *20 June, 1778.*

Term

1/120

Casualties

Discharged 1 March. 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page *53*.....

(575)

W. Spencer
Copied.

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Lynch
P^t, Cap^t *Chadwick's* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^o P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Discharged*

Sum due *13.* dol: *30* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170** ; page *7*
Will Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1621a
Lyndly John

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39177308	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

L

12

Col. Gamaliel Bradford | Mass.

John Lyndly

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RATION ROLL

for part of Capt. Jonathan Drown's
Company in Col. Gamaliel Bradford's
Regiment of Foot in the Continental
Army from time of engaging or enlist-
ing up to this day.

Roll dated Boston, June 16, 1777.

Time of engaging } May 20
or enlisting..... }

No. of rations..... 26

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

1621 b
Lyon Aaron

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177362	20
2	39177315	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

L

12

Col. Gamaliel Bradford | Mass.

Aaron Lyon

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RATION ROLL

for part of Capt. Jonathan Drown's
Company in Col. Gamaliel Bradford's
Regiment of Foot in the Continental
Army from time of engaging or enlist-
ing up to this day.

Roll dated Boston, June 16, 1777.

Time of engaging } Feb. 15, 1777
or enlisting..... } 121

No. of rations

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

L

12

Col. Gamaliel Bradford Mass.

Aaron Lyon

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of men mustered for Capt. Jonathan Drown, of Rehoboth, in Col. Gamaliel Bradford's Regiment for the Continental Army, for the term of three years.

Roll not dated.

Date Apr. 25 1777.

Age 33

Height 5 feet; 10 inches.

Town Rehoboth

County Bristol

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 1622
Lyons Tinsbury
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37168442	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. P. 436 786

✓ See also

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Kinsbury Lyon

P. Major Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *13 July, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *260*

(575)

W. H. Brewer
Copy.

1623

Macomber, Josiah
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376190	20
2	85324	21
3	169139	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: M P 436700

See also

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Josiah Macomber

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time, *9 months*

Remarks: *On command with Lt Scott*

Number of record:

2

(548d)

G. Macomber

Copyist.

M

Mass.

Josiah Macomber

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 18, 17

Town Procured for, Berkley

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Pope

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, 21

Stature, 5-9

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Thos Miller

(545m)

Copyist

M

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Josiah Macomber

Pr, Reddings Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *18 June*, 17*78*
or appointment }

Term *9 months*

Casualties *discharged 18 Mar 79*

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *278*

W. Spencer

[575]

Copyist.

1628
Macomber Seth

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3550 0288	26
2	5643	27
3	3738 4954	28
4	1641 58	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: Q1P 43 5787

✓ See also

3
hr

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Seth Macomber

Priv.

{ Capt. James Cooper's Co., in the
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From the 1st of Dec. to Jan the 1st, 1778.*

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

NL

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Seth Macomber

Appears with the rank of Pr on a
Roll

of Cap' James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Batilion Commanded by Col^o
Gam^l Bradford Specefing the Mens Names the
Time they Inlisted for & Whare Every Man is
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time in Listed for, 3 years

Remarks: _____

(555)

S. F. Hamelton

Copyright

No | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Seth Macomber

But, { Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Light Inf.
Co., in the 12th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces, commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from* *April 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

April 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Macomber

M

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Seth Macomber
P. Coopers Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 28 Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 277

[575]

Copyist.

✓

1625

Macumber Joshua

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169530	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RvP 436786

See also

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Joshua Macomber

Co.,
1779.

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.**April*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *7 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *288*

[575]

W. Spencer
Copyist.

1626
Mains, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375229	20
2	85113	21
3	169152	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R1P 436786

✓ See also

M | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

William Mains

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Lamont's Comp^y in the 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States, commanded by
Col^o Gam^l Bradford

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *August*, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what term, *9 months*

Remarks:

Present

S F Hammett

M

Mass.

William Mains

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Lincoln
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for, George Town

Reg^t Belongs to, 1st Regt

Comp^y Procured from, Capt McCobb

Age, 21

Stature, 5-10

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scotwell

Copyist

M

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

William Mains

P. Lamonts Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *12 June, 1778.*
or appointment }

Term

9 Mo

Casualties

discharged 11 March 79

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *C*, page *279*

[575]

W. J. Spencer
Copyist.

✓627
Maker Burton

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590450	26
2	0517	27
3	0644	28
4	3738 5085	29
5	10540	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

Q1 P 436, 706

✓ See also

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Burton Maker

Pvt

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 6 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

muster
Roll dated Nov 18, 1777

agmaph

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Burten Maker

Pvt

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co., in Colonel
Bradford's Regiment Massachusetts
Troops.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 15

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick, present

Altman

M | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Burton Maker

Appears with the rank of Pr on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Lamont's Comp^y in the 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States, commanded by
Col^o Gam^l Bradford

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for August, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks:

Present

M | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Burden Manker

Priv, { Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Light Inf.
Co., in the 12th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces, commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Burlon Miller

P. Lamonts Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 Feb*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *379*

[575]

W. Spencer
Copyist.

✓ 628
Maker James
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590451	26
2	0492	27
3	769147	28
4	39158193	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436, 755

✓ See also

M

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

James Maker

Pvt-

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co., in Colonel
Bradford's Regiment Massachusetts
Troops.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 15

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. S. Knapp

(543)

Copyist

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

James Walker
P., *Lemonds* Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 Feb*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *5 Years*

Casualties *died* *10 March 78*

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *279*

[575]

W. H. S. onear
Copyist.

m

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

James Maker

Pvt

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of nov 6 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

Next Roll - 1777.

ac Knapp

Copied

M

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

James Malker
Pot, Cap^t Lamots Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^{ls} office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Dead

Sum due 22 dol: 20 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 12

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 1629
Maley, John
12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169497	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RPP 436786

See also

M

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Maley

P. J. Williams Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *79*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *9 Aug*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *287*

(575)

M. O. Spencer

Copyist.

✓ 370
Maloon David

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169529	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

ROP 436786

✓ See also

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

David Maloon

Co.,

1779

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. *Spice*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *288*

[575]

Spencer
Copyist.

1637
Man Josiah
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169534	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Josiah Mann

Co.,

1779

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.**April*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

4 Aug, 1779.

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol *23*, page *288*

[575]

W. B. Spencer
Copyist.

✓ 1632
Man Nathan

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169054	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R-P 436786

✓ See also

M

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nathan Mann

P. Walker's Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Oct*, 17*78*.
or appointment }

Term *9 Mo*

Casualties *Die Joseph. Rhodes disch^d*
disch^d 16 Mar 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5*..... page *279*

(575)

W. Spencer

Copyist.

1633

Manes. James.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

.Cards filed with

Means. James.

1634

Manfield,

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372857
2	2884
3	85777
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Manfield

Lieut

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Col^d Brewer's Regim^t

to the Public Store at Albany Dr."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

June 8, 1777.

To whom delivered as per order & Rec^d:

Lieut Manfield

*10 Hunting Shirts @ 21/11. 10 pair Shoes @
8/6. 10 Jackets @ 59/1. 10 overalls @ 59/1.
10 Shirts @ 28/2 10 pair Shoes @ 14/8 & 95. 8. 14.*

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

m

Mass.

Mansfield

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Officers Absent

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Massachusetts Reg't

Late Mansfield's

Colonels,

Lt Colonels,

Majors,

Captains,

1st Lieu^{ts},

2^d Lieu^{ts},

Ensigns,

Chaplains,

Adjutants,

Q^r Masters,

Surgeons,

Mates,

Remarks :

Number of record:

14

(545m)

J. C. Heath

Copyist.

m | Mass.

Mansfield

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Officers who Incline to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Massachusetts Reg't

Late

Mansfields

Colonels, Lt Colonels, 1

Majors, 1 Captains, 7

1st Lieut^s, 3 2^d Lieut^s,

Ensigns, 6 Chaplains,

Adjutants, 1 Qr Masters,

Surgeons, 1 Mates, 1

Remarks :

Number of record:

14

(545m)

J. E. Smith

Copyist.

✓ 1635
Mann Willard

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169078	20
2	39158028	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RPP 436786

✓ See also

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Willard Mann

P. Donnell Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *4 June, 1778.*
or appointment }

Term

9 Mo

Casualties *Enlis Wagg. 6 Aug 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *377*

(575)

W. C. Brewer
Copyist.

W.

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Willard Mann

Pr, Cap^t *Donnell*

Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Discharged*

Sum due dol: *22* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170** ; page *8*

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1630
Mansfield Joseph

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591463	26
2	37386010	27
3	169006	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 61

✓ Book Mark: A. P. 436737

✓ See also

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Mansfield
Capt. { Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1st to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *dur. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com by G. O. de...*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

16

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Mansfield

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of the Men in Capt. John Chadwick's Company
in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

When Inlisted, , 17 .

Term inlisted for, the War

Remarks Sick at Stockbridge Mass

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

M

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph H. Mansfield

P. Chadwick Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 Dec', 1774*
or appointment }

Term

War

Casualties

deserted 1 Sept. 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol...*3*... page *277*

(575)

W. Spencer

Copy.

1637

Mague, Silas

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385427	20	
2	169142	21	
3	39158103	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

* added

2-2-98

gme

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RIP 436-786

See also

Me

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Sails M. May

P.

Turners

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *25 April, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term

3 years

Casualties

died 30 June 78

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *278*

[575]

W. J. Spencer
Copyist.

M

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Silas Mague

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Turner's Comp^y
in Col^o Gam^l Bradford's Regiment in the Con-
tinental Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 3, 1777.

Hunting Shirts,

2

Overhalls,

2

Jackets,

1

Breeches,

1

Hatts or Caps,

1

Shirts,

2

Hose,

2

Shoes,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

S. J. Hammett

Copyist.

Mc

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Silas McWay

Por, Cap^t *Turner's*

Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^l office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts}

7 lbs.

Sum due

6

dol :

60

nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170** ; page

11

Will Potter

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 1638
Marble Luther

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169489	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

PP 436786

✓ See also

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Luther Marble

Bray

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. 79

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

3 Oct., 1779

Term

9 mo War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General. U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *287*

(575)

W. S. Brewer

Copyist.

1639

Marchant, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt. Major^x
Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385156
2	169135
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

added

2-2-98

JmL

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RIP 436.786

See also

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Marchant

Serjt Major

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 28 Dec, 1776.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties Reduced to Serjt 1st

Aug 78

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 278

W. Spencer

[575]

Copyist.

M |

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Marchant

Appears with the rank of Serg on a
Roll

of Cap^t Isaiah Stetson's Company In the 12th
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Gamaliel Bradford, Specifying the Men's Names
time of Inlistments & Where Every man Is
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Time Inlisted for, 3 years

Remarks: _____

S. J. Hamelin

1640

Marchant, Ruben

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385132
2	5431
3	169155
4	39158157
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RTP 436-786

See also

M

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Rubean Marchant

Appears with the rank of Ser^t on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^t John Russell's Company in the
12th Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by
Col^o Gam^l Bradford Specifying the men's Names
the time they Enlisted for and Where Every
man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Time Enlisted for, 3 years

Remarks: On command

St. Hamelin

M | 12 | Mass.
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Reuben Mirjant

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t John Russell's
Comp^y in Col^o Gam^l Bradford's Reg^t in the
Continental Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 3, 1777.

Hunting Shirts,

2

Overhalls,

2

Jackets,

1

Breeches,

1

Hatts or Caps,

1

Shirts,

2

Hose,

2

Shoes,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(548d)

G. P. Hamel

Copyist

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Reuben Merchant

Serg't, Russell Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *5 May, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term

3 70

Casualties

re-enlisted 20 Oct. 79

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *279*

[575]

W. Spencer
Copyist.

111 | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Reuben Merchand
Serjt, Cap^t Russell Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^l office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Shs.

Sum due 40.— dol: — nine.

Sum paid —

N^o warrent —

Remarks: —

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 12
Wm Potter
Copyist

1531
Marchard. John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt. Major

Sgt. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35618279	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

12
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

John Marchard

Sgt Maj, { In the Massachusetts Bay Battalion
commanded by Gamaliel Bradford,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 31, 1777.

Roll dated not dated

, 17 .

Appointed for three years, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stubble

✓ 1642

Marden, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169536	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RSP 436756

See also

M

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

John Marden

Co.,

1779

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. **Ami*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *30 July, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *288*

[575]

W. H. Jones
Copyist.

✓ 1643
Mark Jesse

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37169500

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

RP 436786

✓ See also

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Mark

P. Hitchcock Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. 79

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties *Transferred to New York*

7 months Militia

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *287*

(575)

W. Spencer

Copyist.

1644

Marrils Daniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merrill Daniel

✓ 16455
Marsh Ebenezer

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169499	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

R. P. 436782

✓ See also

M

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Ebenezer Marsh

P. Serralls Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *79*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 July*, 17 *80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *287*

(575)

My Spencer
Cop?

1646

Marsh, Nathan

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385566	20	
2	169056	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R & P 436, 786

See also

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Nathan e Marsh

Appears with the rank of Private on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Elisha Brewer's Company* in the 6th
Massachusetts Battallion Commanded by Col^o
Sam^l Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

For what Term, 9 Months

Remarks: On board with Gen. Scott

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The Battallion sub-
sequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. Jacobson

(555)

Copyist.

M.

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nathan Marsh

Co., Brewers Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 June, 1778.*
or appointment }

Term

7 Mo

Casualties *discharged 14 Mar '79*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *276*

(575)

W. E. P. ...
Copyist.

4647
Martin Benjamin

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35593152	26
2	3154	27
3	3218	28
4	39158081	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benjⁿ Martin Can^s

Pvt

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1779.
West Point
August 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Apr 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Left sick at Newark since July 1778

* As it is on roll.

Muhlman

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benjn Martin

PL

{ Captain John Williams' Co., 9th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *West Point* *May 1779.*
June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Apr 19* , 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left sick at Newark

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Heathcote

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benjⁿ Martin

PR

{ Captain John Williams' Co., 9th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *West Point June, 1779.*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *April 19* , 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Left sick at Newark July
1st 78*

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Muhlman

M |

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benjamin Martin
Pvt, Cap^t Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Ab J.*

Sum due *2* dol: *84* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170** ; page *16*

(547)

Wm Patten
Copyist.

1647a
Martin/Gideon

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177367	20.....
2.....	89177322	21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

M

12

Col. Gamaliel Bradford | Mass.

Gideon Martin, Jun.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RATION ROLL

for part of Capt. Jonathan Drown's
Company in Col. Gamaliel Bradford's
Regiment of Foot in the Continental
Army from time of engaging or enlist-
ing up to this day.

Roll dated Boston, June 16, 1777.

Time of engaging }
or enlisting..... } Feb. 20

No. of rations 116

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

M

12

Col. Gamaliel Bradford Mass.

Gideon Martin Jr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of men mustered for Capt. Jonathan Drown, of Rehoboth, in Col. Gamaliel Bradford's Regiment for the Continental Army, for the term of three years.

Roll not dated.

Date Apr. 25, 1777 1777.
18

Age

Height 5 feet; 8 inches.

Town

Swansey

County Bristol

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1645
Martindale, Stephen

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375099
2	86050
3	169067
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 436, 786

See also

M

Mass.

Stephen Martindale

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, May 31, 17

Town Procured for, Stockbridge

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Resister

Comp^y Procured from, Co Mash

Age, 18

Stature, 5-8

Complection, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott

(545m)

Copyist

16

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Stephen Martindale

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of the Men in Capt. John Chadwick's Company
in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

When Inlisted,

May 31, 1778.

Term inlisted for,

9 Months

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

M

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Stephen Martindale

P. Chadwicks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *31 May, 1778.*
or appointment }

Term

P. M. O.

Casualties

discharged 1 Mar 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page *377*

(575)

W. Spencer
Copied.

✓ 1679
Marvel. France

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Q. M. Jones
Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590268	26
2	37384931	27
3	5455	28
4	169159	29
5	9526	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ added
2-2-98
✓ 8712
Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

Q. M. Jones 236, 716

✓ See also

3m

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Francis Mearns

Capt

{ Capt. James Cooper's Co., in the
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From the 1st of Dec, to Jan the 1st, 1778.*

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded at Albany*

Spa
Copyist

m | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Francis Marvel

, Cap^t Cooper's Co.

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Col^o Gam^l Bradford's
Regiment in the Continental Service
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 12, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

S. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

m

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Frances Marvel

Conf

Roll

Sept 9, 1778

3 years

Remarks: _____

(555)

Siddhantam

Copyright

M

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Francis Marvel

P. Coopers

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *2 June*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Corp. 30 Aug 77. Supt.

May 80

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *277*

[575]

My Spencer
Copyist.

M | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Francis Marvel

2d Mass. Supt. Co.,
1779

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* April

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 288

1652
Mason Elijah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169546	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: RTP 436-86

See also

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Elijah Mason

Co.,

1779

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.**White*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *30 June, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *288*

[575]

M. Spencer
Copyist.

✓ 1651
Mason Paul

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169494	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

QTP 436782

✓ See also

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Paul Mason

P.

Pray

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel.

79

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

16 July, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *287*

(575)

W. Spencer
Copied.

✓ 1652
Mathews Daniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169493	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

RRP 436782

See also

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Daniel Mathews

P.

Pray

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel.

79

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *5 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page *287*.....

(675)

My Spencer
Copied.

1653
Mathews, Elisha

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590506	26
2	37385473	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 430, 70

See also

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Elisha Mathews

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co., in Colonel
Bradford's Regiment Massachusetts
Troops.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 15

, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Al Knapp

m | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Elisha Mathews

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Lemont's Comp^y
in Col^o Gam^l Bradford's Regiment in the Con-
tinental Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 3, 1777.

Hunting Shirts,

2

Overhalls,

2

Jackets,

1

Breeches,

1

Hatts or Caps,

1

Shirts,

2

Hose,

2

Shoes,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548d)

Sp. Hammett

Copyist.

M

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Elisha Matthews

P. Leonard Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *16 May, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3. 78 yrs*

Casualties *died 26 June 78*

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *279*

[575]

W. Spencer
Copryst.

1657

Mathews, Joseph

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385373	20
2	169145	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: ROP 436, 786

See also

m

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Joseph Mathews

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Return

of Cap^t Thomas Turner's Company in the 12th
Battalyorn of Massachusets Forsies in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonal Gamalial Bradford and theair names
Time inliste^d For and Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For What Time, *3 years*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

S. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

M

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Joseph H. Matthews
P. Sumner

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 July*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *reduced Nov 77*

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *279*

[575]

W. H. Spencer

Copyist.

✓ 1685
Mattoon Abraham

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169490	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RHP 436786

✓ See also

M

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Abraham Maloon

Bray

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel.

79

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } _____, 17 .

Term _____

Casualties *died 8. Oct 1779.*

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page *287*.....

(575)

Myerson
Copyist.

1556
Mattoone, Abel.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mattoone, Abel.

1657
Mattoone, Abel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 / 1586	26
2	1628	27
3	1674	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Abel Mattoone

Plt, { 8th Company, 12th Battalion Mas-
sachusetts Forces, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept Point*

Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Ym v*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Abrl Mattonet

Pat, { 6th Company, 12th Battalion Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Sept., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

M | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Abel Mattoone

Priv., { 6th Company, 12th Massachusetts
Battalion of Foot, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

1655
Maxfield John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35593151	26
2	3197	27
3	39158084	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Maxfield

R

{ Captain John Williams' Co., 9th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *West Point May, 1779.*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Vice Caleb Gordon

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Muhlman

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Maxfield

RA

{ Captain John Williams' Co., 9th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
West Point
July 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted June 18, 1779

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Mulleman

Copyist

W 1

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Mayfield
Pop, Cap^t Comp^r

Appears on an

Account *

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Deserted

Sum due 6 dol: 60 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 10
J. M. Hottel

(547) Copyist.

✓ ¹⁶⁸⁷ Maxwell, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3554 0345	26
2	766 9: 23	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: 98 P 36, 37

✓ See also

M.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

William Maxwell

Col.

{ Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 6 Nov. 1776, to 18 June 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick on Board the Gally.

Miss.

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

William Maxwell

P. Eddys Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 17*77*.
or appointment }

Term *3 Yrs*

Casualties *Deserted 6 July 77*

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *279*

[575]

W. E. Spencer

Copyist.

7660
Mayberry Richard
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 8288	26
2	71603	27
3	39158233	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R P 436, 756

✓ See also

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Richard Mayberry

Sgt, { Capt. Zebedee Redding's Co. of the
Massachusetts State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Struble

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Richard Mayberry

P., Reddings Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Mar, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Serjt. 22 Aug 77. died

26 Dec 78

Remarks :

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 278

W. S. Spencer

[575]

Copyist.

M | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Richard Maybury
Mr., Cap^t *Readings* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^ls office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ls} *AS*

Sum due *20* - dol: — nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *14*
Wm Potter

✓ *Matthew Joseph*

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3559</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *PP 36, 716*

✓ See also

3

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Joseph Mayhew

Sgt., { Capt. John Russell's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 6. 1776 to June 18, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 10*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Joseph Mayhew
Serjt, Russells Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *279*

[575]

W. Spencer
Copyist.

✓

1662

Maynard, Sanister
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27169539	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: P, P 436, 786

✓ See also

M

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Barnston Maynard

Co.,

1779

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.**Office*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 July, 1779.*
or appointment }

Term *9 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *288*

[575]

W. Spencer
Copysr.

✓ 7643
Maynard, Calvin

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169542	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

QTP 436,786

See also

21

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Gulwin Maynard

Co.,

1779

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.**April*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *4 July, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *288*

[575]

W. S. Spencer

Copyist.

✓ 166
Maynard Daniel
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37169541	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP 436782

✓ See also

M

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Daniel Maynard

Co.,

1779

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. **April*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *4 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *288*

[575]

W. J. Spencer
Copyist.

1665

McLaddan, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385360	20	
2	5415	21	
3	169141	22	
4	39158108	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R P 1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9

✓ See also

Mc

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

William McLaddan

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Return

of Cap^t Thomas Turner's Company in the 12th
Battalyorn of Massachusets Forsies in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonal Gamalial Bradford and theair names
Time inliste^d For and Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For What Time, *3 years*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(518d)

St. Hamlet

Copyist.

12
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

12
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Wm. McCaddon

....., Cap^t Thos Turner's Co.

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Joseph Wadsworth's
& Cap^t Tho^s Turner's Comp^ys in Col^o Gam^l
Bradford's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 16, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

St Hamilton

Copyist.

Me

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

William McEaddon
P., *Drummers* Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 June*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

died 12 Feb 79.

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page *278*.....

[576]

W. S. Spencer
Coryist.

Mc

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

William McEadden

Pr, Cap^t *Turner's* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^{ls} office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Scal.*

Sum due *16* - dol: *-* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *11*

(547)

Will Potter

Copyist

7666
McCallen, Joseph.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCallen, Joseph.

1667
McCulloch, James
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35500530	26
2	37385100	27
3	5416	28
4	16050	29
5	39158192	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R 1 P 436, 113

See also

Mc

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

James Mc Cibb

Sgt

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co., in Colonel
Bradford's Regiment Massachusetts
Troops.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

W. C. Knapp

Copyist

Mc | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

James Mc Cobb

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
Roll

of Cap' John Lamont's Comp'y in the 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States, commanded by
Col^o Gam^l Bradford

(Revolutionary War.)

for *August*, 1778.
Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.
For what term, *3 years*

Remarks:

Transferred to Corps Invalids

Me | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

James B. Kibb
P., *Lamont* Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *5 March*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *transf'd to Invalids*

Aug 78. + disch'd

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *279*

[575]

W. Spencer

Copyist.

Mc |

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

| **Mass.**

James McKitt
Ph., Cap^t *Lamoit* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^l office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts}

Hy

Sum due *46* dol: *60* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *3*

(547)

J. M. Patter

Copyist

Mc | 12 | Mass.
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

James Mc Libb

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Lemont's Comp^y
in Col^o Gam^l Bradford's Regiment in the Con-
tinental Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 3, 1777.

Hunting Shirts, 2

Overhalls, 2

Jackets, 1

Breeches, 1

Hatts or Caps, 1

Shirts, 2

Hose, 2

Shoes, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548d)

S. J. Hamelin

Copyist.

668
McBlalan. Joseph.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLellan. Joseph.

1669
McBlannen, Joseph

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLellan, Joseph.

✓
McCormick William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37169502

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

RRP 436786

See also

Me

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Wm McCormick

P. A. Williams Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *79*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *in the place Jack Brown*
taken into peccol's Artillery by prior

Remarks *Enlistment Aug 11. 80*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page *287*.....

(575)

W. S. Brewer

Copyist.

✓ 107
McBowel, Philip

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169172	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

PP 436, 786

See also

Mc

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Philip McBowler

P. Stetsons Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

deserted 16 July 77

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *279*

[575]

W. Spencer

Copyist.

1672
McE. Brian

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3550	2957	26
2		2089	27
3		3025	28
4		3068	29
5		3117	30
6	3738	5761	31
7		34052	32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R1P 436, 716

✓ See also

C

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Brian M. C. Cues

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Capt. Nathan Watkins's Company* in the 6th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
service of the United States, commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *September*, 1778.

Roll dated, *not dated*

_____, 17 ____.

Commission'd, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted, *May 17*, 1777.

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The
Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Mc

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Brian M'Gue

By, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 9th Batt'n
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point
June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*(Put in for length
of Major Fernald's Co. 90
days.)*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

W. C.

M^c **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Brian McCue

Pts., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 9th Batt'n
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Roll dated *last of June*

July 6, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlie by May^r
April 17 for 70 days*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

M^c | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Brian M^cEue

Sgt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*
Roll dated *West Point*
Aug 5, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

M^c **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Brian M^cClue

Pr, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *West Point*

Sept 1, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Wm

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Bryan Wm & Co

Put, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct 2, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Me

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Bryan McBane

P. Watkins Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 July*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

5 yrs

Casualties

Vic B Phelps

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *274*

(575)

W. H. Spence

Copy.

7673

Mc Daniel Peletiah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Daniel Pelatiah

1674
McDaniel, Pelatiah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 7148	26
2	1213	27
3	1243	28
4	5908	29
5	106	30
6	1089	31
7	1118	32
8	3738 8923	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 12

Book Mark:

As P 436, 710

See also

Mc

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Pelatak McWannil

Sgt, { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept / Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas

Mc

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Relethiah Mc Daniel

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Return

of Men in Cap^t. Siles Burbank's Company in the
6th Massachusetts Reg^t of Foot Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged,

Jan 1, 1777.

Present in the Field,

1

On Command,

In Hospitall,

Time Engaged for,

3 Years

Remarks:

Number of record :

9

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Mc

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Pelutiah McDaniel

Sgt

{ Capt. Silas Burbank's Co., 9th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*74*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Heurman

Mc

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Peliah McDonnell

Sgt., { Capt. Silas Burbank's Co., 9th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Fernald.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll date *June 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks.

*Transferred
to the Light Infantry
1st July*

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

H. Brown

M^c

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Pellatiah M^c Durnell.

Sergt, { Late Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of
Light Infantry, 9th Battalion of
Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

July 6, 1779.

Appointed July 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joind from Batt.
Burbanks July 1. '79.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metall

Mc

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Peltiah M'Donald.

Sergt, { Light Infantry Co., 12th Battalion
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Light Infantry Camp
Aug 4, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In command with
the Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Mc | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Peletiah Mc Donald.

Sergt., { Light Infantry Co., 12th Battalion
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Light Infantry Camp*
Sept. 2., 1779.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command with*
the Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalfe

M^c | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Releas'd M^c Donald.

Serjt { Light Infantry Co., 12th Massa-
chusetts Battalion, commanded by
Major Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reheat.*

Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Com'd w^h Regt.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Netcal

Me

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Platiah McDaniel

Sergt. Burbanks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 17*77*.
or appointment }

Term

3. years

Casualties

Discharg^d 1 Jan 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *277*

(575)

W. Spencer

Copyist.

1675
McDaniel Abner

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 1178	26
2	0974	27
3	1039	28
4	1294	29
5	1340	30
6	1388	31
7	3738 155	32
8	16 158	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436, 786

See also

Mc

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Abner McDaniell

for, { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr / "Dec", 1777.
Dec 15, 1777

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Herbert

Copyist

163

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Abner Mc Daniel

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men in Cap^t. Siles Burbank's Company in the
6th Massachusetts Reg^t of Foot Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged,

Aug 1, 1777.

Present in the Field,

1

On Command,

In Hospitall,

Time Engaged for,

3 Years

Remarks:

with Ol Scott

Number of record :

9

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Mc

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Abner M. Donnell

priv. { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Major Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel Brewer

Mc | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Abner Mc Donnell. +

Priv., { Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of Light
Inf., 9th Batt'n Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 79.

Roll dated *West Point.*

June 12, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 15*, 17 76.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Mc

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Abner M'Gunnell. +

Priv., { Late Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of
Light Infantry, 9th Battalion of
Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 15*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalf

Mc

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Abner McDowell

for, { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *West Point*
Sept 1, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *exp*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

Heaven

Mc

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Abner McDonald

Dr, { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *West Point*
Dec 2, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Heaven

Me | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Abner M. Daniel

Per, Bur banks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged 1 Jan 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 227

(575)

W. Spencer
Copied.

7696
M^r Daniel Pelatiah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^r Daniel Pelatiah

1027

Mr. Donald Abner

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mr. Daniel Abner

1678
Mr. Donald Pelatiah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mr. Daniel Pelatiah

1679

M^c Donnell, Abner

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^c Daniel, Abner

1680
M^c Donnell Pelatiah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^c Daniel Pelatiah

1681
M^r Donnell. Abnor

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^r Daniel. Abnor

1682
M^r. Donald, Pelatiah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

M^r. Daniel, Pelatiah

1683

Mr. Dummell, Abner

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mr. Dammell, Abner

1684

McDunnell, Pelatiah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDaniel, Pelatiah

✓ 1685

McFarlane, Elisha

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169140	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436783

See also

Me

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Elisha McFarlane

P. Turners Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 Feb*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *died 29 Nov 77*

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *278*

[575]

W. S. Spencer
Copyist.

✓ 1586
McFarling James
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169531	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R7P 436,786

✓ See also

Mc | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

James McFarling,

Co.,
1779
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. **April*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *4 Aug*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term *P. M. O.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *288*

[575]

W. Spencer
Copyist.

✓ 1687
McGlockling John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169171	20	
2	39158204	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ✓.

Book Mark: RP 436786.

See also

Mr | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John W. Glocking
P. Stetson Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *18 Jan*, 17 *87*.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress. Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *279*

[575]

W. Spencer
Copyist.

Mc

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

John M Locking
Ph, Cap^t Stetson's

Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^ls office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts}

Discharged

Sum due

19

dol:

20

nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page

12

Will Potter

(547)

Copyist.

7688
McIntire, Ebenezer
12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385973	20
2	169085	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

PP 436786

See also

Mc

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Hungar & McIntar

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men in Cap^t. Siles Burbank's Company in the
6th Massachusetts Reg^t of Foot Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged,

May 11, 1778.

Present in the Field,

On Command,

In Hospital,

Time Engaged for,

S. M.

Remarks:

*on command with
Colo Baldwin*

Number of record :

9

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Mc | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Eben? McIntire

P. Burbanks Co.,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 11 May, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

P. Mo

Casualties

discharged 11 Jan 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 277

(575)

W. Spencer
Copyst.

McInteer, Alexander

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 3087	26
2	3136	27
3	3738 5711	28
4	60253	29
5	250	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R1 P 436, 736

See also

Me

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Alexander McIntire

P

Walkins

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 May, 1778.*
or appointment }

Term

9 Mo

Casualties

discharged 20 Jan 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page *248*.....

(575)

McIntire
Copyin.

M^c

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Alexander McIntier

Pvt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*

Roll dated

West Point
Sept 1, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Mc

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Alexander Mc^xIntyer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Capt. Nathan Watkins's Company* in the 6th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
service of the United States, commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer,

(Revolutionary War.)

for _____, 1778.

Roll dated, _____

_____, 17 _____

Commission'd, _____, 17 _____

Inlisted, _____, 1778.

For what Term, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(855)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Mr

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Alexander M Intier

Pl., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *West Point*

Oct 2, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in Concord by men
overstaid*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Case

Mc | 12 | Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Alexr McIntire

P. A Williams Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. 79

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 4 Aug, 1779
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged 14 May 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 287

(575)

McIntire
Copyin.

1690

McIntire Alexander

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McIntier Alexander

7

1691
McIntire Ebenezer

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McIntire Ebenezer

1692

McIntyer Alexander

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McIntier Alexander

1693

McKenney Alexander

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinny Alexander

1794
McKibb James

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCibb James

McKenny, Alex^d
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35500605	26	
2	7158150	27	
3	39158212	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: Q1P 436 736

✓ See also

M

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Alexander MacKinnon
Pvt., Cap^t Stetson's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^ls office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Dead

Sum due 25 dol: 50 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 14

(547)

Will Potter

Copyist.

77

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Ensign McKinney

Co., { Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Co. of a
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Taken Prisoner*
Dec 25.

Next roll made _____

Briggs

Mc | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Alex^r Mc Kenney
P. Stetson Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *2. 9/12*, 17*77*.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *pris 25 Dec: 77 omitted*

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *279*

1693

McLellan. Joseph

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLellan. Joseph.

McLellan, Joseph

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3550 202	26
2	2080	27
3	2136	28
4	151	29
5	1508	30
6	1575	31
7	1077	32
8	103	33
9	113	34
10	37	35
11	2080	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

151, 36, 700

See also

M^c

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Joseph M^c Lallen

P^r, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 13, 1776 to June 29, 1777.

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

Mc

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph McEllan

CW, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 13, 1776 to Sept 4, 1777.*

Roll dated *Van Schaicks Island*
Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 20*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Under Guard,*

W. Michael

M^c

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Joseph M^c Lellan

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

m. Michael

Mc

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Mc^x Sellers

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a just

Roll

of the State of Capt Josiah Jenkins's Comp^y in the
6th Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces
in the service of the United States, Commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Commisioned,, 17 ..

Appointed,, 17 ..

Inlisted, *Nov 20*, 1776.

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Mc

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Joseph M. Clalan
Capt. { 8th Company, commanded by Lieut.
John Pray, 9th Battalion Massa-
chusetts Forces commanded by Maj.
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Next Point
June 12, 1779.

Appointed

_____, 17 ____.

Commissioned

_____, 17 ____.

Enlisted

Nov. 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Yard

Mc

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph M. Callen
Plt, { 8th Company, 9th Battalion Massa-
chusetts Forces. commanded by Maj.
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 17 *79*
West Point
July 6, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 20*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

M^c 12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Joseph M^cCallen
Priv^t, { 8th Company, 12th Battalion Mas-
sachusetts Forces, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 23, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transf. to the

Light Inf. July 1

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

(543) Copyist

Mc

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph McEllon

Priv. { Light Infantry Co., 12th Battalion
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Light Infantry Camp
Aug. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalfe

M^c | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Joseph M'Sellon.

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., 12th Battalion
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Light Infantry Camp*
Sept. 2., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Mc

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Josh McBlannen +

Priv, { Light Infantry Co., 12th Massa-
chusetts Battalion, commanded by
Major Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Kakeat*

Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 18*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalf

Mc

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph H. McCallen

P. Jenkins

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 Nov*, 1776
or appointment }

Term

5. 70

Casualties *discharge 20 Nov 79*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *277*

(575)

W. Spencer
Copy.

1698

McLellan Joseph

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLellan Joseph

7677
M^c Sellen. Joseph

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^c Sellen. Joseph.

McLeod, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590436	26
2	69157	27
3	39158186	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

Vol 4 20, 100

See also

Me

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John M Leed

Life

Capt. John Lamont's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 6 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed

Feb 18, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Al Knapp

Me

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John McLeod
Sergeant, Lamont Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 18 Feb, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 years

Casualties

Miss 6 July 77

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 279

[575]

Copyist.

Mc

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

John M Load
Pvt, Cap^t *Larnet's* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^{ls} office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Killed*

Sum due *5* dol *39* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170** ; page *13*

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

Mc Lucas, Joshua

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591715	26
2	565	27
3	37385603	28
4	100000	29
5	39157942	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R-P 436716

✓ See also

M^c 12 | Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Joshua M^c Lucas
Put, { Capt. James Donnell's Co., in the
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 13th 1776 to June 29, 1777.

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Not in service from 1777.

Hand

Mc

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joshua M. Lucas
Det, { Capt. James Donnell's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Me

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joshua Melus

Appears with the rank of Private on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Ja^s. Donnell's Company in the 6th Massa-
chusetts Bay Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Samuel Brewer*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 10th, 1778.

For what Term, 3 Years

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regi-
ment.

J. Jacobson

(555)

Copyist.

Mc

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joshua Mc Lucas

P. Tommells Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *23 Jan, 1777*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *died in Nov 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *227*

(575)

My Spencer
Copy.

Mc

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joshua M Lucas
Pvt, Cap^t *Donnell's* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Dead.*
Sum due *19* dol: *73* nine.
Sum paid *19* *73*
N^o warrent *155*

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170** ; page *6*
Wm Potter
(547) Copyist.

1702

McMullen Archd

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McMutter Archable

16972

McMullen John

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39177337	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

12
Col. Gamaliel Bradford Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

RATION ROLL

for part of Capt. Jonathan Drown's Company in Col. Gamaliel Bradford's Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army from time of engaging or enlisting up to this day.

Roll dated Boston, June 16, 1777.

Time of engaging
or enlisting.....) May 20

No. of rations.....26.....

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

1703

McMutter, Archibale

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375488	20
2	85567	21
3	169057	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

RTP 4367/11

See also

Mc

Mass.

Arch^d McMillen

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 14, 17

Town Procured for, Dedham

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. McIntosh

Comp^y Procured from, Everett

Age, 19

Stature, 5-4

Complexion, Sandy

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

Mr.

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Archib'd M^r Mullen

P. *Brewers* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 June, 1778.*
or appointment }

Term *9 Mo*

Casualties *discharged 14 March*
79.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*..... page *276*

(575)

Samuel Brewer
Copyist.

Me

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Archibald Mc Mutter

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Elisha Brewer's Company* in the 6th
Massachusetts Battallion Commanded by Col^o
Sam^l Brewer

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

For what Term,

9 months

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The Battallion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

1704

McPherson Paul

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Q M Sergeant Q M Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McPherson Paul

McPherson, Paul

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2M Sergeant

2M Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3508280	26
2	37385252	27
3	5267	28
4	100003	29
5	0527	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. P. 136, 137

See also

Mc

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Paul McPherson

2^d M. Sgt., { In the Massachusetts Bay Battalion
commanded by Gamaliel Bradford,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 31, 1777.

Roll dated not dated

, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted during the war, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shubler

M^c | 12 | Mass.
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Paul McPherson

Appears with the rank of Q^t M. Serg^t on a

Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time,

3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

S. H. Hamilton

Copyist

M^c | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Paul M^cPherson

Appears with the rank of Ensign - 5th on a
List

of the 12 Massachusetts Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated West Point

Jan^y 11, 1780.

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Remarks: Sergeant recommended for Ensign.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

S^t Hamlet

Copyist.

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Paul McPherson

Ser^t, Juniors Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 7 Feb , 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties 2^d Mas 1st Ser^t 1 Dec

77.

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 279

[575]

Copyist.

Me

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Paul M^e Pherson

Co.,
1279.

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* *April*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6. Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *288*

[575]

Copyist.

1786
McVaughn. Daniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35541192	26
2	7169082	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R-P 436, 786

See also

Wie

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Daniel M. Vaughan

P. Burbanks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *died 4 March 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*..... page *277*

(575)

W. S. Brewer
Copyist.

Mc

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Daniel McLaughlin

Err, { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb / Dec 1*, 17

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Aug 1791*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Horvath

1707

McWay Sails

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

— 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mague Silas

1108

Mead, Jonathan

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169496	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: PFF 436-22

See also

M.

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jonathan Broad.

C. J. Williams Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *79*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } _____, 17
or appointment }

Term _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *287*

(575)

W. H. Brewer
Copyist.

7709

Meane, James

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Means, James.

1710
Means, James

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35501144	26
2	0742	27
3	1210	28
4	0700	29
5	1240	30
6	0800	31
7	1260	32
8	0800	33
9	316	34
10	0863	35
11	1263	36
12	0886	37
13	37437583	38
14	37437619	39
15	37437657	40
16	120000	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 1507.6

See also

M

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Meanes

Lieutenant Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *4 Nov., 1774.*
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *Captain 5 July 79*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *274*

(575)

W. Spencer

Copyist.

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Means
22, { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 " to Dec 1, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 13, 1776

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

May 1779

Peruam

(543)

Copy

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Meane. +

12 Lt
4 Co

{ In the Massachusetts Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Samuel
Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov 6, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Hickerstown.

Metcalf

M

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Meane
Lt., { Capt. Silas Burbank's Co., 9th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
June 12, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Means.

5- Lieut

5 Co.,

{ 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated West Point.

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalf

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Meane

Li, { Capt. Silas Burbank's Co., 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1779
Roll dated
July 6, 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

Copist

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Means.

5th Lieut

5th Co.,

{ 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point.

July 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(544)

Metcal

Copyist

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

James Mames⁺

Lt, { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Major Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1779.

Appointed Nov 13, 1776.

Commissioned Nov 13, 1776.

Enlisted Nov 13, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

with 2 Infantry

Levan

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Means.

5th Lieut.

5 Co.,

{ 12th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17 79.

Roll dated

West Point

Aug. 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command
with L. Infantry

Metcalfe

W.

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Mames
Lt.

{ Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Forst Town*
Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 13*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*
in Infantry

Harvey

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Means.

5 Lieut, { 12th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated West Point.

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command with
L. Infantry.

Metcalf

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

James Means

Co., { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 17

Roll dated Oct 2, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Corroborated

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Means.

5 Lieut, { 12th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated West-point
Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Means

Appears with the rank of *S Lt* on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers in Col.
Sam^l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month November
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Winter Quarters*

Jan 13, 1778.

Rations p^r day, *2*

N^o days, *30*

Total Rations, *60*

Rations drawn, *30*

Rations Retain'd, *30*

Amount of Rations, £ *1* S *D*

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(547c)

Blair

Copyist.

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Means

Appears with the rank of *S. Lt* on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to The Officers in Col.
Sam^l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month Sep^r
1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Winter Quarters*

Decr 13, 1778.

Rations p^r day, *2*

N^o days, *30*

Total Rations, *60*

Rations drawn, *30*

Rations Retain'd, *30*

Amount of Rations, £ *1* S *D*

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(547e)

Samuel Brewer
Copyist.

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Means

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers in Col.
Sam^l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month October,
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Winter Quarters*

Jan 13, 1778.

Rations pr day, *3*

N^o days, *31*

Total Rations, *62*

Rations drawn, *31*

Rations Retain'd, *31*

Amount of Rations, £ *1* S *D* *f*

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(547e)

Blair

Copyist.

1711
Means, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370449	20
2	1024	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

M

Mass.

John Means
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing Arrangement of Field Officers and Captains in the Massachusetts line between the 24 July & 3 Aug^t and as transmitted to Congress the 4 Aug 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Captains

No. 91 John Means - 12 Reg.
July 5, 1779

Number of record:

5

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

m

Mass.

John Means
Capt

Appears on a

Report

of The board of Generals & Field Officers commanding regiments in the Massachusetts line; in persuance of a Special commission from the Commander in chief, (of the 14th of October last) to revise the arrangement of the captains in said line, made by a board of General Officers, in July & August 1779.—Beg leave to report to your Excellency, as our opinion, that the relative rank of the Captains, ought to Stand agreeable to the numbers herewith affix'd to their respective names.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Garrison West
Point 24 Dec, 1780.

Old No.

91

New No.

97

Reg^{ts} No.

12

Date of Commission,

July 5, 1779.

Casualties

Number of record:

1

(543i)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

1712

Mears, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376185	20
2	84932	21
3	109101	22
4	0538	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP 436758

See also

M

Mass.

John Meers^x

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 22, 17

Town Procured for, Easton

Reg^t Belongs to, 3^d Regt

Comp^y Procured from, 5th Comp^y

Age, 37

Stature, 5-5

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotme

(545m)

Copyist

m

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

John Mears 10

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

Roll

of Cap' James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Batilion Commanded by Col^o
Gam^l Bradford Specefing the Mens Names the
Time they Inlisted for & Whare Every Man is
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1778

Time in Listed for, 9 months

Remarks: _____

(555)

S. F. Hammett

Copyist

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Mears

Dm. Coopers

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

* Date of enlistment } 22 June, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

7 Mo

Casualties

Discharged 18 March 79

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 279

[575]

Copyist.

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Mears

Co.,

1779

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.**April*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Drum 1 Aug 80

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *288*

[575]

Wm Spencer
Copyist.

1713

Meers John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mears John

1714

Mellon, Josiah

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385055	20
2	162138	21
3	9528	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RSP 436756

See also

M

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Joshiah Meloon
P. Eddys

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *12 June*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9. Mo

Casualties

discharged 12 March

79

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *279*

[575]

W. Spencer
Copyist.

M | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Josiah Mellon

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Joshua Eddy's Company in the 12
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
Gamaliel Bradford Spesefeying the mens Names
the time they are Inlisted for & Where Every
man is

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

For what term, *9 months*

Remarks: *Present*

M | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Josiah Maloon

Co.,
1779
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* April

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6. Mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *2*, page *283*

Wm. L. Spencer

1775
Meloney Timothy
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169077	20
2	37158027	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RSP 436786

See also

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Timothy Delaney

P., *Donnells* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *4 June*, 17*78*.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties *Enlis: May 9; 10 Aug 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *277*

(575)

W. Spencer
Copied.

M |

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

| Mass.

Timothy Melony
Pol, Cap^t *Donnell* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^o P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Discharged*

Sum due *—* dol: *22* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page *8*

(547)

Will Potter
Copyist.

1716

Meloon Josiah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mellon Josiah

1717

Mendum, Jonathan

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mendum, Jonathan

1718
Mendum Jonathan

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 1765	26
2	1745	27
3	0973	28
4	1038	29
5	1858	30
6	1900	31
7	1957	32
8	3728 5602	33
9	6880	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 1718 1736 1738

See also

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jonathan Mendum
Capt., { Capt. James Donnell's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Promoted to Fifer,
Nov. 16.

Ward

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jonathan Mendum
Drum & Fife, { Capt. James Donnell's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

Mendum

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jonathan Mendum

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Ja^s. Donnell's Company in the 6th Massa-
chusetts Bay Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Samuel Brewer*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 10th, 1778.

For what Term, *3 Years*

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regi-
ment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Johnathan Mendam.

Priv. { Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of Light
Inf., 9th Batt'n Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated West Point.

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalf

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Johathan Menolom.

Priv, { Late Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of
Light Infantry, 9th Battalion of
Massachusetts Forces. commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 15*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metraff

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Jonathⁿ Mendum
Prvt, { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Mas-
sachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
West Point
Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rec'd from Lt. Infantry,
July 1st

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jonathan Mendum

Pvt. { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated West Point Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov. 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jonathan Mendum
Priv., { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept., 1779.
West Point
Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

211

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jonathan Wendum

P. Donnell Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 Nov*, 1776.
or appointment }

Term *3 1/2 yrs*

Casualties *died 16 Nov 77. Reduced*
1 May 78. Discharged 15 Nov 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *277*

(575)

Wendum
Copied.

1719

Merchant Ruben

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marchant Ruben

1720

Merrill. Moses

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merrill, Moses.

1721
Meriam Hezekiah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 1877	26
2	1925	27
3	1973	28
4	7074	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 56, 70

See also

M 12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)
Ezekiah Meriam

Pvt., { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Mas-
sachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point
Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mus

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Hezekiah Meriam

Plt., { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Hezekiah Meriam

Al, { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

M | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Ezekiah Meriam

Donnels Co.,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. 79

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } _____, 17 .

Term _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 287

(575)

W. Spencer
Copied.

1722

Merrill, Daniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merrill, Daniel

2

7723

Merrill, Moses.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merrill, Moses.

✓ 1724
Merriam Isaac
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169544	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: QTP 436756

✓ See also

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Isaac Merriam

Co.,

1779

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. * 7/17/79

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *30 June*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

10 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *288*

[575]

W. C. Spencer
Copyist.

REV. WAR. 12 mass
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Merriam Isaac

(Name.)

mass

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See PO 515539 Herewith
Johnson
W.H.

[Handwritten signature]

HFP

Jan. 8, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. B. E. Merriam,
New Jersey Reformatory,
Rahway, N.J.

The records of this office show that one Isaac Merriam served in the Revolutionary War as a member of the 12th, also known as the 14th, Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford. He is shown to have enlisted June 30, 1780, to serve six months, but nothing has been found of record to show the date or manner of his separation from the service.

The records also show that one Isaac Merriam served as a private in Captain John White's Company of Stearns's Regiment of Massachusetts Militia, Revolutionary War, engaged for three months from the 2nd day of April, 1778. His name appears on the rolls covering the period ended May 23, 1778, which bear the remarks relative to him: "Entered April 1; present."

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the

Secretary of the Commonwealth of
Massachusetts, Boston, or from the
Commissioner of Pensions, Washington
D.C.

H. P. McC...
P

The Adjutant General.

Q

Write nothing below this line.

✓ 1725
Merriam John
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169532	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Merriam

Co.,

April 1779

14th Massachusetts Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 288

(575)

Copyist.

1726

Merrick Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merrick Samuel

1727
Merrill, Daniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35592333	26
2	0736	27
3	2396	28
4	2447	29
5	37385805	30
6	5815	31
7	5825	32
8	5835	33
9	5845	34
10	37437569	35
11	37437604	36
12	37437638	37
13	162045	38
14	39158071	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 36, 186

✓ See also

12
M | Col Samuel Brewer | Mass

Daniel Harrill*

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing for men in Capt.
Daniel Harrill's Company in
Col Samuel Brewer's Regiment in
the Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated July 7 1777

* This name appears on this Return in the
Caption only

Number of record :

4

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

12

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Daniel Merrill

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Shool Kill*
Dec. 16, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov. 13*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Daniel Merrell +

Capt.
3 Co.

{ In the Massachusetts Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Samuel
Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov 6, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Daniel Merrill

Capt. { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov. 3, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

M

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Daniel Merrill

Capt. { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near White Plains,

July 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov. 13, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The regiment subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

*M***12**

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.*Daniel Merrill*Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a**Return**

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^e
 6th Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by
 Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged,

Nov 6, 1776.

Present in the field,

1

On Command,

In Hospital,

Term Engaged for,

War

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

cM

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

cMerrill

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers & Men in the late Brewer's reg^t,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Feb 1 to 7*, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Capt. *cMerrills*

Company.

Choirs of Sub^s, *1*

N. Com'd Rank & File, *53*

Remarks:

Number of record:

5
(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

c Merrill

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers & Men in the late Brewer's reg^t,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

Feb 7 to 14, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Capt.

c Merrills

Company.

Choirs of Sub^s,

1

N. Com'd Rank & File,

53

Remarks :

Number of record:

6
(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

c Merrill

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers & Men in the late Brewer's reg^t,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Feb 14 to 21*, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Capt. *Merrill* Company.

Choirs of Sub^s, *1*

N. Com'd Rank & File, *53*

Remarks:

Number of record:

7
(548d)

J. Jackson

Copyist.

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Daniel Merrill

Appears with the rank of Capt on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers in Col.
Sam^l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month November
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Winter Quarters

Jan 13, 1778.

Rations p^r day, 3

N^o days, 30

Total Rations, 90

Rations drawn, 30

Rations Retain'd, 60

Amount of Rations, £ 2 S D

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(547e)

B. Garrison

Copyist.

M | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Daniel Morrill

Appears with the rank of Capt on an
Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to The Officers in Col.
Sam^l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month Sep^r
1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Winter Quarters
Jan 15, 1778.

Rations p^r day, 30

N^o days, 30

Total Rations, 70

Rations drawn, 30

Rations Retain'd, 60

Amount of Rations, £ 2 - S - D

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

15

(547e)

Samuel Morrill
Copyist.

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Daniel Merrill

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers in Col.
Sam^l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month October,
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Winter Quarters*

Jan 13, 17*78*.

Rations pr day, *3*

N^o days, *31*

Total Rations, *73*

Rations drawn, *31*

Rations Retain'd, *62*

Amount of Rations, £ *2* S *1* D *4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(547e)

Samuel Brewer

Copyist.

M

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Daniel Merrill

Capt.

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 Nov*, 1776.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *not arranged in 79*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*..... page *276*

(575)

W. D. Spencer
Copyin.

W

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Daniel Merrill

Capt, Cap^t

Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Discharged

Sum due 2 dol: 84 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page

10

Will Potter

Copyist.

1728
Merrill, Jacob

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35502391	26
2	712800	27
3	391000	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 404701

See also

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Jacob Merrill

Col., { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Schohar Kill

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Indicted July 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

M

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Isaac Merrill

P. Merrill Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} *1 July*, 1777.

Term

8 mo

Casualties

discharged 20 March. 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *222*

(575)

Myerson

Copyist.

Jacob Merrill
Pvt., Cap^t *Merrill's* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Discharged*

Sum due *4* dol: *15* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170** ; page *8*
Will Potter

1728-a

Merrill, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Morrell, John

* 1729
Merrill Moses

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3559 7180
2 5975
3 1040
4 1295
5 1339
6 1387
7 3738 5945
8 100003
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PP 436, 711

See also

M

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Moses Merrill

pr

{ Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr 15 Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 15*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Byro*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Harvard

c 116

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

c Moses c Merrill

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men in Cap^t. Siles Burbank's Company in the
6th Massachusetts Reg^t of Foot Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Present in the Field,

On Command,

In Hospital,

Time Engaged for,

3 Years

Remarks:

Number of record :

9

(648d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Moses Merrill.

Priv.

{ Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of Light
Inf., 9th Batt'n Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point,

June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalf

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Moses Merrill.

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of
Light Infantry, 9th Battalion of
Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated West Point.

July 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalf

M **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Moses Merrick

for, { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Major Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *August 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Thos. Merrick
Copyist

M

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Mosses Merrell

for } Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Moses Merrill

for

{ Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *West Point*
Dec 9, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *Expire*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sturges

M | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Moses Merrill
B., Burbanks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged 1 Jan 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 277

(575)

W. Spencer
Copied.

✓ 1730
Metcal Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169545	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.P. 436756

See also

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Samuel Metcalf

Co.,

1779

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. *Amie*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *30 June, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *288*

W. J. Spencer

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 1731
Metcalf Timothy
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169540	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: RHP 436,786

See also

M

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Gamaliel Bradford

Co.,

1779

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* *April*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 July, 1779.*
or appointment }

Term *Yemo*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *288*

[575]

W. W. Open

Copyist.

1732
+ Michel, James

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375233
2	185124
3	169153
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

M | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

James Michel
Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Lamont's Comp^y, in the 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States, commanded by
Col^o Gam^l Bradford

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *August*, 1778.

Roll dated _____
Sept 10, 1778.

For what term, *9 months*

Remarks: _____

Enlisted Wagoner

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

James Mitchell

P., *Lamonts* Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *21 June*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 Mo

Casualties

discharged 6 Sept 78

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *379*

[575]

W. B. Spencer
Copyist.

M

Mass.

James Mills Mitchell

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Lincoln
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 21, 17

Town Procured for,

Georgetown

Reg^t Belongs to,

1 Reg^t

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Berry

Age,

19

Stature,

5 - 5

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scornell

(545m)

Copyist

1733
Michell, Amas

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mitchall, Amas.

1733
Michell, Amas

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mitchall, Amas.

1734

Michell James Mills

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

5
Michel James

1735
Mitchell John.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mitchell John.

1736

Mitchell Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mitchal Samuel

1737

Miffbrick, John
12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private *

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385500	20	
2	169165	21	
3	39158120	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

added

2-2-98

JMR

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 436, 786

See also

M | 12 | Mass.
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Miffriek

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Joshua Eddy's
Comp^y in Col^o Gam^l Bradford's Regiment in
the Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 3, 1777.

Hunting Shirts,

2

Overhalls,

2

Jackets,

1

Breeches,

1

Hatts or Caps,

1

Shirts,

2

Hose,

2

Shoes,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

//

(548d)

G. H. Gamaliel

Copyist.

M

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

John Miffick

P.

Eddys

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *18 April*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

5 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *279*

[575]

W. V. Spencer
Copyist.

M

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

John Wiffriek
Pot, Cap^t *Eddys* Comp^y

Appears on an

Wiffriek

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^l office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts}

Prisoner

Sum due

17

dol :

50

nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page

11

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1738

Millbank Philip

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Millbanks Phillip

1739

Milbury, Gotham

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer & Fifer Grivalle

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milbury, Gotham

1745
Milbury Gotham

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer & Fifer | Grivalé

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milbury Gotham

7777
Millbury, Jotham
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum & Fife | **Private**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3550 1604	26
2	1744	27
3	1767	28
4	18	29
5	186	30
6	1865	31
7	1079	32
8	1105	33
9	1133	34
10	3718 5101	35
11	2273	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein **0**

Book Mark: **AP 436750**

See also

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jotham Milbery⁷
Piper, { Capt. James Donnell's Co., in the
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *from Nov. 13 1776 to June 29, 1777.*

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Jotham Milberry

fifer, Donnells Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *3 Feb*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs war*

Casualties *Reduced 15 Nov 77. Transferred*
to 11 Regt. 12 Jan 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *277*

(575)

W. S. Brewer

Copyist.

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jotham Milbury
Drum & Fife,

{ Capt. James Donnell's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Red. to the ranks.
Nov. 15

Ward

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jotham Milbury
Capt., { Capt. James Donnell's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

16

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jotham Milbury

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Ja^s. Donnell's Company in the 6th Massa-
chusetts Bay Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Samuel Brewer*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 10th

, 1778.

For what Term,

3 Years

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regi-
ment.

(855)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jotham Milbury
Capt.

{ Capt. James Donnell's Co., 90th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Vernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated West Point, June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted Feb 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At Smith's Clove

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jotham Milbury
Col., { Late Capt. James Donnell's Co., 9th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
West Point
July 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On com! Smith's
Clover*

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jotham Milbury
Capt., { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Mas-
sachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point
Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transf. to Lt.

Infantry, July 1

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jonathan Milbary⁺

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., 12th Battalion
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Light Infantry Camp
Aug 4., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 3, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalf

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Gotham Milbary.

Priv. { Light Infantry Co., 12th Battalion
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Light Infantry Camp.*

Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster. _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcal

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jotham Milbury.

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., 12th Massa-
chusetts Battalion, commanded by
Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reheat.*

Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalfe

✓ 1742
Miles Dana

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169545	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 436786

✓ See also

M

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Dana Miles

Co.,

1779

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. *April

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls .

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 3 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 288

[576]

Copyist.

1783

Miller, Josiah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miller, Josiah

X 1744
Millbanks Phillip

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375052	20	
2	85907	21	
3	62067	22	
4	39158014	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: RSP 436, 756

See also

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Phillip Millbank

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^e
6th Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged,

June 15, 1778.

Present in the field,

1

On Command,

In Hospitall,

Term Engaged for,

7 Months

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

M

Mass.

Philip Milbank

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 15, 17

Town Procured for,

North Yarmouth

Reg^t Belongs to,

Comp^y Procured from,

Rogers

Age,

39

Stature,

5-7

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotmell

(545m)

Copyist

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Philip Millbanks

P. Merrills

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

15 June, 1778.

Term

9 mo

Casualties

discharged 15 March 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *277*

(575)

W. Spencer
Copies.

M | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Philip Milbank
Pvt., Cap^t *Merrill* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^o P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Discharged*

Sum due *—* dol: *72* nine.

Sum paid *—*

N^o warrent *—*

Remarks: *—*

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170** ; page *8*

(547)

W. M. Potter
Copyist.

1745
Miller, Abraham

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 0738	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Abm Miller.

2^d Lieut.

3 Co.,

{ In the Massachusetts Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Samuel
Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov 6, 1776

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

1746
Miller Benjamin

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

3557 2339	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

P.P. 436-50

See also

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benjamin Miller

Sergt. Merrill Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Omitted in July 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *277*

(575)

W. C. Brewer
Copy.

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Benj. Miller

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *September*

19, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

747
Miller, Cornelius

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35502926	26
2	37385476	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

910436756

See also

211 | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Cornelius Miller

Sr., { Capt. Nathan Watkins' Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Nov 30, 1777

Roll dated Dec 13, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: in furtherance

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

e M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Cornelius Miller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Capt. Nathan Watkins's Company* in the 6th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
service of the United States, commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer,

(Revolutionary War,)

for _____, 17⁷⁸.

Roll dated, _____

_____, 17

Commission'd, _____, 17

Inlisted, _____, 17⁷⁷.

For what Term, _____

Remarks: _____

3

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(855)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Cornelius Miller

P.

Walkins

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above. .

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} *1 Jan*, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Corp^e 1 Dec 77, deserted

25 Jan 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*

, page

274

(575)

W. Spencer

Copyin.

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Cornelius Miller

P.

Major

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *79*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *12 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties *Discharged 12 April 80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *387*

(575)

My Spencer
Copied.

M. | 12 | Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Coroline Miller

Enpl, Cap^t *Matthew* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^l *Deserted*

Sum due *30* — dol: — — — — — nine.

Sum paid — — — — —

N^o warrent — — — — —

Remarks: — — — — —

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *4*
Matthew

1748
Miller, Elisha

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570529	26
2	3738500	27
3	167140	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q P 436, 780

See also

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Elisha Miller

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co., in Colonel
Bradford's Regiment Massachusetts
Troops.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

A. G. Knapp

M | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Elisha Miller

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Lamont's Comp^y in the 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States, commanded by
Col^o Gam^l Bradford

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1778.

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks:

Present

S. F. Hamilton

911

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Elisha Miller

Pos, Larnois Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 16 May, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 279

[575]

Copyist.

1779
Miller, Jacob

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35593037	26
2	3088	27
3	3129	28
4	7152475	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P, P 436, 180

See also

Mathew Clark

M **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Jacob Miller
Co., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Roll dated *West Point*
Aug 3, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

C. 27

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jacob Miller

Pr., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Sept 1, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Chas

211

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jacob Miller

On, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jacob Miller

Lt Colonel

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel.

79

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

discharged 13 Nov 79

Matthew Clark in his place

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page *287*.....

(675)

W. Spencer
Copyist.

1750
Miller, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385487	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Miller

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Joshua Eddy's
Comp^y in Col^o Gam^l Bradford's Regiment in
the Continental Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 3, 1777.

Hunting Shirts,

2

Overalls,

2

Jackets,

1

Breeches,

1

Hatts or Caps,

1

Shirts,

2

Hose,

2

Shoes,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548d)

S. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

1751

Miller Joseph

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miller Josiah

752
Miller, Josiah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590424	26
2	0433	27
3	7169133	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

750 436, 750

See also

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Josiah Millar

+

1 Lt

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 6, 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 6, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Recruiting

ACM

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Josiah Miller

1 Lt

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co., in Colonel
Bradford's Regiment Massachusetts
Troops.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 15

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 6

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Resigned Dec 17. 1777

A. G. M. A. H.

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

^x
Joseph H. Miller

Lieutenant

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 4 Nov, 1776.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties resigned 12 Jan 77

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 278

[575]

W. Spencer

Copyist.

V Miller: Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3550 2308	26
2	2460	27
3	003	28
4	079	29
5	000	30
6	000	31
7	050	32
8	080	33
9	015	34
10	050	35
11	114	36
12	080	37
13	37372472	38
14	385	39
15	37437585	40
16	37437621	41
17	37437655	42
18	000	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

V Book Mark: RSP 436, 756

V See also

M

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Miller

2d Lt., { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
December 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Nov 13, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Samuel Miller

2 Lt, { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated near White Plains

July 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov. 1, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Drank in the Garrison

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The regiment subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Miller

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^e
6th Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged,

Nov 13, 1776.

Present in the field,

/

On Command,

In Hospitall,

Term Engaged for,

War

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Samuel Miller.

Serjeant, { Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of Light
Inf., 9th Batt'n Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated West Point.

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 6, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcal

Copyist

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Samuel Miller.

7 Lieut

9th Batt
Co.

9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalfe

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Miller.

Lieut, { Late Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of
Light Infantry, 9th Battalion of
Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated West Point.

July 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 6, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalf

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Miller.

7 Lieut

9 L Inf,
Co.

{ 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point.*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalf

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Samuel Miller.

Lieut, { Light Infantry Co., 12th Battalion
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Light Infantry Camp.
Aug. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 6, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command with
the Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalfe

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Miller.

7 Lieut

9 Co.

{ 12th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17 79.

Roll dated

West Point.

Aug. 5, 17 79.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Miller.

Lieut. { Light Infantry Co., 12th Battalion
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Light Infantry Camp*
Sept. 2., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command with*
the Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcal

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Samuel Miller.

Lieut. { 12th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metzger

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Samuel Miller.

Lieut, { Light Infantry Co., 12th Massa-
chusetts Battalion, commanded by
Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Rakeat

Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command with
the Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcal

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Miller.

7 Lieut, { 12th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West-point.
Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

M

Mass.

Samuel Miller
Lieut, Twelfth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts
Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

B H Patterson

Copyist

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Sam'l Miller

Appears with the rank of S Lt on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers in Col.
Sam'l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month November
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Winter Quarters

Jan 13, 1778.

Rations p^r day,

30

N^o days,

Total Rations,

60

Rations drawn,

30

Rations Retain'd,

30

Amount of Rations, £

1

S

D

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(547e)

W. Harrison

Copyst.

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Sam^l Miller

Appears with the rank of *S. Lt* on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to The Officers in Col.
Sam^l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month Sep^r
1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Winter Quarters*

Jan 13, 1778.

Rations p^r day, *5*

N^o days, *30*

Total Rations, *60*

Rations drawn, *30*

Rations Retain'd, *30*

Amount of Rations, £ *1* S *D*

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(547e)

Blair
Copyist.

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Sam'l Miller

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers in Col.
Sam'l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month October,
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Winter Quarters*

June 18, 1778.

Rations pr day, *2*

N^o days, *31*

Total Rations, *62*

Rations drawn, *31*

Rations Retain'd, *31*

Amount of Rations, £ *1* S *D* *f*

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(547e)

Sam'l Miller
Copyist.

M

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Miller

Lieutenant

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6. Nov*, 17 *74*
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *Resigned 5 Sept 80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *276*

(575)

W. Brewer
Copyin.

Miller Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35592335	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Samuel Miller

2d Lt., { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Nov. 13, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

7755
Millington Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591400	26
2	37370455	27
3	60003	28
4	391572	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P 436, 752

See also

M |

Mass.

Sam'l Millington

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, years.

Size, Feet Inches

Where born :

State or Country,

Town,

County,

Place of residence :

Town, Bennington

County,

Hair,

Complexion,

Inlisted:

When, Jan, 1777.

Where,

Term, 3 years

For what Town,

[OVER.]

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Samuel Millington

Por Chadwick Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Feb*, 17*77*.
or appointment }

Term *3 Yrs*

Casualties *deserted 22 Aug 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *277*

(575)

W. H. Brewer
Copyist.

M |

Mass.

Sam'l Millington

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, _____ years.

Size, _____ Feet _____ Inches

Where born :

State or Country, _____

Town, _____

County, _____

Place of residence :

Town, Bennington

County, _____

Hair, _____

Complexion, _____

Inlisted:

When, Jan, 1777.

Where, _____

Term, 3 years

For what Town, _____

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370485

1897.

Deserted:

When, Oct, 177).

From Where, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. E. Smith

Copyist

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Millington

Por, *Chadwick's* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Feb*, 17*77*.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *deserted 22 Aug 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *277*

(575)

W. H. Spencer
Copyin.

M

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Millington
Por, Cap^t *Chadwick* Comp^r

Appears on an

Account *

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^o P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts}

Deserted

Sum due

7

dol :

42

nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170** ; page *2*

W. W. Miller

(547)

Copyist.

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Sam^l. Millington

Plt

{ Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted Nov. 28

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Wm

✓ 1756
Mills Beaser

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169533	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RPB 436786

✓ See also

M | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Leaven Mills

....., Co.,
1779
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.**April*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *5 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *288*

[575]

W. Spencer
Copyist.

1753
Mills William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356	8285	26
2	5006		27
3	3737	1397	28
4		1382	29
5		85165	30
6		3216	31
7	109234		32
8	2	2500	33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

PP 426, 783

See also

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

William Mills

2 Lt, { Capt. Zebedee Redding's Co. of the
Massachusetts State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

& to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent on furlough

Shiblee

M | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

William Mills

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a

Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

S. J. Hambleton

Copyist.

Mr

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

William Mills

Lt

{ Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Light Inf.
Co., in the 12th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces, commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from *April 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *July 19*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. Leerach

Copied

M | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

William Mills

Appears with the rank of Lieut - 6th on a

List

of the 12 Massachusetts Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated West Point

Jan'y 11, 1780.

Date of Commission, July 19, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

S. J. Daniels

Copyist.

M. 1

Mass.

William Mills
Lieut, 12th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17.

Date of Commission, July 19, 1777.

Remarks: No. 8

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copied.

M. |

Mass.

William Mills
Lieut., 12th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated, 17.

Date of Commission, July 19, 1777.

Remarks: No. 7.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

M

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

William Mills

Ensign

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 Nov*, 1774.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *Lev Jan 1777*

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *278*

W. Spencer

[575]

Copyist.

M

12

Mass.

William Mills

Lieut., Fourteenth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts
Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

L. H. Peterson

Copyist

1758

Milton, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milton, William

1759
Milton William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35592020	26
2	2079	27
3	2135	28
4	0976	29
5	184	30
6	2227	31
7	2270	32
8	1564	33
9	1132	34
10	37355667	35
11	0937	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R.P. 430786

See also

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Milton

Pw

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 13, 1776 to June 29, 1777 .

Roll dated

June 29, 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 20, 1776 .

Term of enlistment three years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Michael

M | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

William Milton

Privt., { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 13, 1776 to Sept 4, 1777*.

Roll dated *Van Schaicks Island*
Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 20*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

William Milton

P

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Michael

116

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Milton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a just
Roll

of the State of Capt Josiah Jenkins's Comp^y in the
6th Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces
in the service of the United States, Commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Commisiond,, 17 ..

Appointed,, 17 ..

Inlisted, *Nov 20*, 1776.

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks: *on Com. with Genl Scott*

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(855)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Wm Milton.

Priv.

{ Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of Light
Inf., 9th Batt'n Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point.*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 20*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcal

M | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Wm Milton.

Pier : { Late Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of
Light Infantry, 9th Battalion of
Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point.*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 20*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcal

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

William Milten^x

Priv

{ Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 20

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty.

M. Smith

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Will^m Milten

Pvt

{ Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 20

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to Lt
Infantry Aug 1

Wm Birchard

Mass.

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., 12th Battalion
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated *Light Infantry Camp*
Sept 2., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment. *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

(643)

Metax

Copyist

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Will^m Milton.

Priv. { Light Infantry Co., 12th Massa-
chusetts Battalion, commanded by
Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Takeat*

Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalf

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Milton

P. Jenkins

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 Nov*, 1774.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties *Discharged 1 Jan 80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *277*

W. Spencer

(575)

Copyist.

✓ M. 1760
Mindam Jonathan
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3559 15 6	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jonathⁿ Mindam
Priv., { Capt. James Donnell's Co., in the
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 13 1776 to June 29, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed *June 29, 1777.*

Commissioned *Nov. 15, 1776.*

Enlisted *Nov. 15, 1776.*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1761

Minnes Drower

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Minus Drower

12

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

M. 1762
Minus Drower

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3559056

26

2 37388519

27

3 1541676

28

4 3915855

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

LV P 456 756

See also

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Draper Manus

Par.

{ Capt. John Russell's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Nov 6, 1776. to June 18, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 18* _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

M | 12 | Mass.
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Dover Minnes

Appears with the rank of Pr on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^t John Russell's Company in the
12th Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by
Col^o Gam^l Bradford Specifying the men's Names
the time they Enlisted for and Where Every
man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Time Enlisted for, 3 years

Remarks: On Command at Springfield

S. J. Hambleton

M

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Draver Minus

Port, Russell

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

18 Jan, 1777.

Term

5. 78

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *277*

[575]

W. Spencer
Copyist.

M

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Prover Minus
Pvt, Cap^t Russell

Comp^r

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^{ls} office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts}

7 lbs.

Sum due 12th dol: 60 nine.

Sum paid 12th 60

N^o warrent 153.

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 12

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1763

Murch, Matthias

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murch, Matthias

1754

Mirick, John.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Myrick, John.

1765

Mirick, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Mirick, Samuel

1766

Marjant Reuben

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marchant Reuben

1767
Mitchal Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 1770	26
2	7 16	27
3	39 15 50 55	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P 436 786

See also

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Mitchal

Capt.

{ Capt. James Donnell's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Mustered in, 1777.

Hand

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Samuel Mitchell

P. Donnell Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Sept., 1777.
or appointment }

Term 8 mo

Casualties discharged 1 May 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 277

(575)

Copied

M. |

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

| Mass.

Samuel Matchee
Pvt, Cap^t Donnell's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Discharged

Sum due 6 dol: 67 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 8

(547)

Copyist.

1768
Mitchall. Amos

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559, 512	26
2	1360	27
3	1408	28
4	716945	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

PP436756

✓ See also

M

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Amos Mitchell +

pot, { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Amos Mitchell

Priv. { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Major Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 29, 1779.
West Point
Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel Brewer

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Amos Mitchell

Gov { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779
West Point
Dec 2, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *9m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

with Coats

M

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Amasa Mitchell

Burbanks

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *21 July, 1779.*
or appointment }

Term

War

Casualties

died 1 Jan 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal-American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *285*

(575)

W. D. Brewer
Copyist.

1769

Mitchel Amasa

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mitchall Amas

1770
Mitchell David

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169068	20	
2	37158008	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R-P 436786

See also

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

David Mitchell

Co. Chadwicks

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *31 May, 1778.*
or appointment }

Term

9 Mo

Casualties *Enlis: 1 May 78. 6 Aug 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *277*

W. S. Spencer

(575)

Copyra.

M

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Mitchell
Pl., Cap^t Chadwick's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Discharged

Sum due — dol: 72 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 9
W. H. Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1771

Mitchell James

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Michel James

¹⁷⁷²
Mitchell, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591179	26
2	228	27
3	1258	28
4	1243	29
5	1338	30
6	1386	31
7	37385040	32
8	167052	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

PP 436-56

See also

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Mitchell
Capt.

{ Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept / "Dec" 1777.

Roll dated Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On furlough

Thomas

c M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Mitchell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men in Cap^t. Siles Burbank's Company in the
6th Massachusetts Reg^t of Foot Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, *March 1*, 1777.

Present in the Field, *1*

On Command,

In Hospital,

Time Engaged for, *3 Years*

Remarks:

Number of record :

9

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Mitchell
for Capt. Silas Burbank's Co., 9th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 17 79
over Hills
June 13, 17 79

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Hewson

(543)

Copyist

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Mitchell
Corps, { Capt. Silas Burbank's Co., 9th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *June 17*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Horsman

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Mitchell

for, { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Major Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 5, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel Brewer

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Mitchell

for { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted 9, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Been used

during war

all torn

Christen

M

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Mitchell
Corp, { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 9*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

John Mitchell

M | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Mitchell
Per, *Burbanks* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 March, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Deserted 13 Nov^r 80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *277*

(575)

W. Spencer
Copied.

✓ Mitchell Richard

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35502008	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PTP 436752

See also

M

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Rich^d Mitchell

Pr

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 13, 1776 to Sept 4, 1777.*

Roll dated *Nau Schaick's Island*
Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years,*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted April 30, 1777*

M. Smith

M

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Richard Mitchell

P. Stones

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *22 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

war

Casualties *desert^d 23 Jan 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page *277*.....

W. B. Brewer

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 1774
Mix. Zebulon

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3554 2137	26
2	2025	27
3	208	28
4	710 1180	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R1 P 436, 786

✓ See also

M

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Zabulon Mix

P. Janins Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 17 *77*.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *deserted 1 Nov 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *224*

(575)

W. Spencer
Copy.

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Zebe. & Mix

Pw

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 13, 1776 to June 29, 1777.

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On commd at
Ticonderoga

M. S. Michael

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Zebulon Mix

Pw

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 13, 1776 to Sept 4, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaick's Island
Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command with
Col Hay.

M. S. Mearns

M

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Zebulon Mix

Pr

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick at Albany
G. Hospital

m. Michael

1775

Morton Abner

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morton Abner

✓ 1776
Moon, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169173	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: R-P 436786

See also 7 Mar

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Moon

P. Nelson

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *28 Dec*, 177*4*.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *pris 7 July 77. & Omitted*

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *279*

W. Spencer

Copyist.

✓ 1777
Moor, James

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169537	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RPP 436786

See also

M | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

James Moor

Co.,
1779
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.**April*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Serg't 1 Aug. 80

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *288*

[575]

W. H. Green
Copyist.

1778
Moore, Abner

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356	8223	26
2	373	8575	27
3	164	38	28
4	391	58231	29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

210 36786

See also

M

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Abner Moores

Corp., { Capt. Zebedee Redding's Co. of the
Massachusetts State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Struble

M

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

X
Abner Mores

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time, 3 years

Remarks: On guard

Number of record:

2

(548d)

St. Hamilton

Copyist.

M

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Abner Moores

Pr, Redding Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 Apr*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Copied 11 Nov 77. desert^d

July 79.

Remarks: *✓*

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *278*

W. B. Green

M | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Abner Moor
Pvt, Cap^t *Redding's* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^{ls} office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Deserted*

Sum due *13.* dol: *40* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170** ; page *14*

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

1777

Mores Abner

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore Abner

7780

Morton, Ebenezer

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morton, Ebenezer

7781

Morton, Ebenezer

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morton, Ebenezer

1782
Morgan, Thinehas

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559, 419	26
2	1495	27
3	524	28
4	37285993	29
5	62052	30
6	39158040	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

318450, 752

See also

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Thimias Morgan⁺

Capt.

{ Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in hosp.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

c M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Phineas Morgan

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Return

of the Men in Capt. John Chadwick's Company
in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778 .

When Inlisted,, 17 .

Term inlisted for, *the War*

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Phineas Morgan

Capt.

{ 8th Company, commanded by Lieut.
John Pray, 9th Battalion Massa-
chusetts Forces. commanded by Maj.
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment ~

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: died June 6th 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Phineas Morgan

Capt., { 8th Company, 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

July 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died June 6th 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Phineas Morgan

Co. C. Chadwicks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Feb*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *277*.

(575)

W. Spencer
Copy.

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Phineas Morgan
Corpl, Cap^t Chadwick's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Discharged

Sum due 26 dol: 60 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page

7
Will Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1763

Morgan William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169498	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: PTP 4.36786

See also

M

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Morgan

P. J. Williams Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *79*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book * *—*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *11 July*, 17 *80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties *—*

Remarks *—*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *287*

(575)

W. Spencer
Copied.

1784

Morgan, Phineas

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morgan, Phineas

1785

Morrel, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385721
2	169072
3	39157987
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.P. 436756

See also

William C. C. C.

c 16

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John H. Hovel

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Enos Stone's Company* in the 6th Mas-
sachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o Sam^l
Brewer

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

Term of Time, *9 Months*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.
The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(855)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

X

John Murrell

P. Stones

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *16 June, 1778.*
or appointment }

Term

9 Months

Casualties

Wm. Wobley, J. Murrell
deserted in Feb. 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *277*

W. S. Spencer

(575)

Copy.

M | 12 | Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Merrill
Pot, Cap^t Stone's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Estimated*

Sum due 20 dol: 72¹/₂ nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 7

(547)

WM Potter

Copyist.

1786
Morris, James
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35540346	26
2	839	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

PP 436, 752

See also

M.

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

James Morris

Col. { Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 6 Nov. 1776, to 18 June, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Under size.*

Kiess

M. | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

James Morris
Put., { Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., of the Mas-
sachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

21

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

James Morris
P. Eldys Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

✶ (Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 March, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

died 1 July 78

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. J, page 279

[575]

Copyist.

1787
Morris John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590347	26
2	0398	27
3	3737056	28
4	16823	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

3559034756

See also

M.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Morris

Cvt. { Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 6 Nov. 1776, to 18 June, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Miss

M. | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Morriss

Capt., { Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., of the Mas-
sachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty.*

Morriss

M |

12

Mass.

John Morris

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782.

Age, 25 years.

Size, 5 Feet 6 Inches

Where born :

State or Country,

Germany

Town,

County,

Place of residence :

Town,

Providence

County,

Hair,

Light

Complexion,

Light

Inlisted:

When,

March, 1782

Where,

Term,

3 years

For what Town,

Boston

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370526

1897.

Deserted:

When, July, 1782

From Where, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. B. Smith

Copyist

211

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Morris

P.

Eddys

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 March, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Died 1 July 78

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 279

[575]

Copyist.

1788
Mors, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376107
2	84991
3	169160
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

RTP 436,752

See also

M

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

William Mors

Appears with the rank of pr on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Batilion Commanded by Col^o
Gam^t Bradford Specefing the Mens Names the
Time they Inlisted for & Whare Every Man is
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time in Listed for, 9 months

Remarks:

St. Hamilton

M

Mass.

William Morse

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Swansey

Reg^t Belongs to,

1 Regt

Comp^y Procured from,

2^d Comp^y

Age,

33

Stature,

5-6

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

William Moss

P. Coopers

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *12 June*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

7 mo

Casualties

discharged 18 March 79

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *279*

W. Spencer

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 1789
Morse, Daniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169535	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: QTP 436786

✓ See also

M

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Daniel Morse

Corpl

Co.,

1779

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.**April*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *2 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *288*

[575]

Morse
Copyist.

1790
Morse Isaac

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 1924	26
2	1972	27
3	3737 5100	28
4	3 5000	29
5	16 8000	30
6	2 1000	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

436782

See also

16

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Saml Mass

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of the Men in Capt. John Chadwick's Company
in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

When Inlisted,

May 31, 1778.

Term inlisted for,

9 months

Remarks :

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Jacobine

Copyist.

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Isaac Moss

Pr Chadwick

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *31 May*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 mos

Casualties *discharged 1 March 79*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *277*

(575)

W. Spencer

Copyist.

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Isaac Morse

Donnels

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

27 July, 1779.

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Deserted 19. Nov 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page *287*.....

(575)

McKenna
Copied.

M

Mass.

Isaac Morse

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, May 31, 17

Town Procured for,

Lenox

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Rochester

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Balwin

Age,

17

Stature,

5 - 4

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Isaac Morse

Regt., { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Next Point

Oct. 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Nard

M { **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Isaac Morse

Plt., { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Mas-
sachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Major Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

1791
Morse, Jonathan
12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385054
2	169167
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

PP 436753

See also

In

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Jonathan Morse

P. Eddys

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Mar*, 17*78*.
or appointment }

Term *P. Mo*

Casualties *discharged 1 Nov 78*

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *279*

[575]

Mr. Deane
Copyist.

M | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Jonathan Morse

Appears with the rank of Pr on a
Roll

of Cap^t Joshua Eddy's Company in the 12
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
Gamaliel Bradford Spesefeying the mens Names
the time they are Inlisted for & Where Every
man is

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept 7, 1778.

For what term, 8 months

Remarks: Present

1792

Morse William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morse William

1793

Mosman Oliver

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mosman Oliver

1774
Morsman Timothy

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with



Mosman Timothy

1795
Morten, David

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morton, David

1796

Morton, Ebenezer

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morton, Ebenezer

1797

Morton, Ebenezer

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morton, Ebenezer

1778

Mortman Timothy

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mosman Timothy

799
Morton Abner
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 0348	26
2	0392	27
3	3738 5261	28
4	10 60	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: RIV 436, 750

See also

M | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Abner Moarton

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Joshua Eddy's Company in the 12
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
Gamaliel Bradford Spesefeying the mens Names
the time they are Inlisted for & Where Every
man is

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____
Sept 9, 1778.

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks: *Present*

J. H. Samuel

M.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Abner Morton

Col.

{ Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., of the Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kiss

Copyist

M.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Abner Morton

Priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 6 Nov. 1776, to 18 June, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted

Dec. 25, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See

M

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Abner Morlon

R. Eddy Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *25 Dec^r, 1776*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *discharged 24 Dec^r 79*

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *279*

[575]

W. Spencer

Copyist.

1877
Morton David

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 2756	26
2	2088	27
3	3024	28
4	3080	29
5	3	30
6	38	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P1P426753

See also

111

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

David Morten

Sgt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 9th Batt'n
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated West Point

June 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

W. A. L.

Dr | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

David Marten

Pr, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 9th Batt'n
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *last Print*
July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

M | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

David Norton

Pvt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *West Point*

Aug 5, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Bm

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Morton

Pr, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *West Point*

Sept 8, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to*
1st Infantry 1 August

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Wm

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Morton.

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., 12th Battalion
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Light Infantry Camp*
Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light infantry Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Morton

Priv.

{ Light Infantry Co., 12th Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wakeat.*

Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalfe

M

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Morlon

L Infantry Co.,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *79*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Discharged 1 Jan 80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *287*

(575)

W. H. Brewer
Copyist.

1801
Morton, Ebenezer

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557	1996	26
2		1996	27
3		2057	28
4		2064	29
5		2116	30
6		2734	31
7		2757	32
8		2778	33
9		2816	34
10		2857	35
11	2734		36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PTP 436750

See also

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Ebenzer Morton

Corpl,

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 13, 1776 to June 29, 1777.

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed

Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted June 27,
1777.

on Michael

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Ebenzer Morton

Sergt, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 13, 1776 to June 29, 1777.

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed

June 27, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Michael

M

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Ebenezer Moreton +

Corpl, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 13, 1776 to Sept 4, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaick's Island
Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Sergt
June 27

W. L. Smith

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Eben^r Moreton

Ser^{gt}, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 13, 1776 to Sept 4, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaicks Island
Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed

June 27, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. S. Richard

71

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.) | Mass.

Ebenezer Morton

Sergt, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Noted for the War 1776.

Wm. Smith

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Eben^r c Morton

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a just
Roll

of the State of Capt Josiah Jenkins's Comp^y in the
6th Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces
in the service of the United States, Commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

Commisiond,, 17 ..

Appointed, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Inlisted,, 17 ..

For what Term, *3 Years*

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

77

12

Mass.

(Cpl. Samuel Brewer.)

Even's 7th Co

Sergt. { Major Tobias Fernald's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eno's Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.
The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Ebenezer Morten^t

Sergt. { Major Tobias Fernald's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

July 6

, 1779.

Appointed

Jan 1

, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.
The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Foster

116 | 12 | Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Ebenezer Norton
Sergeant { The Major's Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*-77*

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*-77*

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Leah
(543) *Copyist*

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Ebenezer Norton

Sergt. { The Major's Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated West Point,

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Wester

Mb | 12 | Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Ebenzer Morton
Sergt., { The Major's Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West Point
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan'y, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In command of
Private

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

M

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Ebenezer Norton

Co. 12, Jenkins

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Sergt. Sep. 17. Discharge^a*

1 Jan 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *277*

(575)

W. J. Jenkins

Copyin.

1802
* Morton, Ebenezer
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35502000	26
2	2038	27
3	2134	28
4	2173	29
5	2188	30
6	2220	31
7	2222	32
8	2300	33
9	37384665	34
10	15908-	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.P. 430752

See also

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Ebenz Morton

Pr

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 13, 1776 to June 29, 1777.

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Wm Michael

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Ebenr Moreton⁺

Pw

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 13, 1776 to Sept 4, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaick's Island
Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in G Hospital.

M. Michael

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Eben^r Morton

For { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

W. Smith

c No

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Eben^r Morton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a just
Roll

of the State of Capt Josiah Jenkins's Comp^y in the
6th Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces
in the service of the United States, Commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Commisioned, , 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, *Jan 1*, 1777.

For what Term, *3 Years*

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jackson

Copyist.

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Eben^r Morton

Pr

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., 9th Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
West Point
June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Eben^r Morton

Pm, { Late Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., 9th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

M. Smichard

(543)

Copied

Mass.

P

{ Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On command.*

(543)

Copyist

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Eben^r Morten

Priv, { Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Smith

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Eben^r Morten

P_n

{ Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~Sept~~, 1779.

Roll dated West Point
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Comd Wood
cutting

M. Smith

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Ebenzer Norton Jr

P. Jenkins

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Discharged 22 Jan 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *277*

(575)

W. H. Spencer

Copyist.

1843

Morton Ebenezer Jr

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morton Ebenezer

7504
Morton Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private *

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385517	20
2	109109	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

* added

2-3-98

Am R

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PTP 436756

See also

m | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Samuel Morton

....., Cap^t Wadsworth's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Col^o Gamaliel Bradford's Reg^t for Cloathing.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 2, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(548d)

St. Samuel

Copyist.

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Samuel Norton
P, *Wadsworths* Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1st Mas Sept*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3. yrs*

Casualties *died 12 Sept 77*

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *279*

[575]

W. H. Spencer

Copyist.

1805
Moses, David

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35501462	26
2	700005	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Q.P. 436756

See also

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

David Moses

Put, { Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Rev. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

(643)

Hand

Copyist

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Moses

P. Chadwick Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 Nov*, 1774.
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties *died Apr 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *277*

(575)

W. Spencer

Copyist.

✓ 1806
Moses Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591461	26
2	1510	27
3	37356021	28
4	159028	29
5	39153028	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

RP 430,756

✓ See also

M | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Sam^l. Moses

Priv., { Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

c H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel C. Moses

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of the Men in Capt. John Chadwick's Company
in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 17*78*.

When Inlisted,

Feb 16, 17*77*.

Term inlisted for,

3 years

Remarks:

Sick in the Jerseys

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

M **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Samuel Mosses

Pl, { 8th Company, commanded by Lieut.
John Pray, 9th Battalion Massa-
chusetts Forces commanded by Maj.
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in New Jersey.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Samuel Moses

P. Chadwick Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 16 Feb., 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 277

(575)

Copy 111.

M

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Mases
Pvt., Cap^t *Chadwick* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Discharged*

Sum due *13* dol: *17* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page *7* *Philip Potter*

(547)

Copyist.

1817
Mosman Oliver

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356	5256	26
2	3733	5270	27
3	16	9136	28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P 436783

See also

M

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Oliver Massman

Ser't, Reddings Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *23 Mar*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *278*

[575]

W. Spencer

Copyist.

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Oliver Mosman

Sgt, { Capt. Zebedee Redding's Co. of the
Massachusetts State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

& to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Struble

M

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Oliver Moreman

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time, *3 years*

Remarks:

Number of records:

2

(548d)

J. F. Hamilton

Copyist.

Mosman Timothy

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355 8283	26
2	3737 1393	27
3	1877	28
4	85262	29
5	5265	30
6	15222	31
7	7915434	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

PP 436752

See also

M | 12 | Mass.
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

x Timothy Mosman

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of the 12 Massachusetts Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated West Point

..... Jan'y 11, 1780.

Date of Commission,, 17 ..

Remarks: Imprisoned

Was in last arrangement; is omitted
in this.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

S. J. Hamelton

Copyist.

111

Mass.

Timothy Mossman

Comp^y**Account ***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^ls office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casualts

Sum due 134.- dol: — nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

(547)

Copyist

M. |

Mass.

Timothy Mortimer
Lieut., 12th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Nov. 6, 1776.

Remarks: No. 4.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Timothy Massman
Lieutenant Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 6 Nov. 1774.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Absent without leave

& omitted Jan 79

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 278

[575]

Copyist.

M

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Timothy Mosman

1 Lt

{ Capt. Zebedee Redding's Co. of the
Massachusetts State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of *to* *January 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

January 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 6*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Shruble

m | 12 | Mass.
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

X
Timothy Morsman

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time,

Remarks: On furlough by Gen Pat son

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. J. Hambleton

Copyist.

M.

Mass.

Timothy Mortman
Lieut.,

12th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Nov. 6, 1776.

Remarks: No. 3,

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist

1809

Morse Isaac

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morse Isaac

1810
Moss William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moss William

✓ 151
Murch, James

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169080	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Q 1 P 436786

See also

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

James Murch

Pr, *Burbanks* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Dec*, 17 *76*
or appointment }

Term

3 years

Casualties

deserted 20 Sept. 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *277*

W. H. Spencer

(575)

Copy.

1872
Murch. John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 1149	26
2		27
3	3738 5554	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

See also Corps of Invalids, Cont Troops.

M

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Murch
Co. { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1* to *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Sept

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heurston

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Murch

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Return

of Men in Cap^t. Siles Burbank's Company in the
6th Massachusetts Reg^t of Foot Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, *Decm*, 1, 1776.

Present in the Field,

On Command,

In Hospital,

Time Engaged for, *3 Years*

Remarks:

Number of record :

9

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Murche

Capt. { Capt. Silas Burbank's Co., 9th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to the
Corps Invalid March
20th 1779

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

1870
Murch Matthias
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35592250	26
2	2425	27
3	2413	28
4	202	29
5	037	30
6	2576	31
7	2503	32
8	2663	33
9	3780890	34
10	230	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *PP 420756*

See also

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Matthias March

Col. { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 1 to Dec. 1

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 4 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

70

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Matthew March

Col., { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Oct 25th 1778*

June 1st, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Went to the battle of Red Bank*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

ML

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Matthias Murch

(Lieut.) { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Company White Plains*

July 20, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *at 1st division*

Spring

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The regiment subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

e 16

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

e Matthias Church

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In - y^o
6th Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, *Dec 1*, 1776.

Present in the field, *1*

On Command,

In Hospital,

Term Engaged for,

3 Years

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(648d)

J. Jackson

Copyist.

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Matthias Birch +

Priv. { Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of Light
Inf., 9th Batt'n Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalfe

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Mathias Birch.

Priv., { Late Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of
Light Infantry, 9th Battalion of
Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point.*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 1*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalfe

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Matthias Merrill

Sub, { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined from the
S. Infantry July 1

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Matthias March

Put, { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated West Point

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 1, 1778 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Matthias March

Plt, { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1774.

Roll dated *West Point*

Oct. 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See list*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Matthias Mich

Pr. Merrill

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Dec*, 17*74*
or appointment }

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged 1 Jan 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *257*

(575)

W. Spencer
Copy.

Murche, John.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murch, John.

75/5
Murder. Pero

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

~~Private~~
Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35590642

2 3735

3 168144

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P.P. 430, 7Pb

See also

M | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Perow Murder

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Return

of Cap^t Thomas Turner's Company in the 12th
Battalyorn of Massachusets Forsies in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonal Gamalial Bradford and theair names
Time inliste^d For and Rank

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For What Time, *3 years*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

S. J. Hammett

Copyist.

No | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Pero Murder

Part { Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Light Inf.
Co., in the 12th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces, commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

April 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Pero Murder

Dum^r, Jowers Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *7. April*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

War

Casualties

re-enlisted 24 Oct 79

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *279*

[575]

W. S. Spencer
Copyist.

1815
Murphy Edward

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murphy Edward

Murphy, Edward
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35590562</i>	26
2	<i>37385150</i>	27
3	<i>169157</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

✓ Book Mark:

PP 436, 756

✓ See also

Mr.

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Edward Murphy

Pr.

{ Capt. John Russell's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 6. 1776. to June 18, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 18* _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

J. P.
Copryst

M | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

X
Edward Murphy

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
Roll

of the Late Cap^t John Russell's Company in the
12th Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by
Col^o Gam^l Bradford Specifying the men's Names
the time they Enlisted for and Where Every
man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Time Enlisted for, *3 years*

Remarks:

S. S. Hammett

21 | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Edmund Murphy
P. Russell Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 18 Feb., 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 279

[575]

W. Spencer
Copyst.

1818
Murrell John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murrell John

1818a
Murray Murchal

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXX (CONFEDERATE) XXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177376	20.....
2.....	39177330	21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

M

12

Col. Gamaliel Bradford

Mass.

Michal Lurrey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RATION ROLL

for part of Capt. Jonathan Drown's
Company in Col. Gamaliel Bradford's
Regiment of Foot in the Continental
Army from time of engaging or enlist-
ing up to this day.

Roll dated Boston, June 16, 1777.

Time of engaging) Mar. 25
or enlisting.....)

No. of rations.....82

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

M

12

Col. Gamaliel Bradford Mass.

Micaiah Murrey

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of men mustered for Capt. Jonathan Drown, of Rehoboth, in Col. Gamaliel Bradford's Regiment for the Continental Army, for the term of three years.

Roll not dated.

Date..... May 8..... 1777.
Age..... 32
Height..... 5 feet; 10 inches.
Town..... Rehoboth
County..... Bristol
Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

1817
Murry, John
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35592726	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

910-36752

See also

23 | 12 | Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Murry
Col. { Captain Enos Stone's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept. 30 & 23rd*, 1777.
Roll dated *Dec 15*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *The war*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Murry

P. Stoner

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *22 Nov., 1774.*
or appointment }

Term

War

Casualties

Omitted in July 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *277*

(575)

W. Spencer

Copyist.

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Murrey
Pvt, Cap^t Storer

Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts}

Deserted

Sum due

6

dol:

60

nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page

7

W. M. Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1820
Myrick, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35502041	26
2	2100	27
3	258	28
4	2153	29
5	2207	30
6	2245	31
7	2284	32
8	2738 5131	33
9	1645 72	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q1P 436782

See also

M

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Myrick

Corpl, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 13, 1776 to Sept 4, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaicks Island

Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed March 12, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John Myrick

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Mirick⁺
Corpl, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John c Minick

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a just
Roll

of the State of Capt Josiah Jenkins's Comp^y in the
6th Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces
in the service of the United States, Commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Commisiond,, 17 ..

Appointed, *March 12*, 1777.

Inlisted,, 17 ..

For what Term, *2 years*

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Mirick

Corpl., { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., 9th Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.

West Point

June 12, 1779.

Appointed

Mch 12, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Samuel Fernald

(543)

Copyist

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Mirick

Capt. { Late Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., 9th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.

West Point

July 6, 1779.

Appointed

March 12, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Samuel Brewer

(543)

Copyist

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Mirick

Corpl,

{ Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed

Mar 12, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m. S. Michael

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Mirick

Capt

Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed

mch 12, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

m Mirick

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Mirick

Capt, { Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed Mch 12, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

m. Michael

M | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Mirick
Capt. Jenkins Co.,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. 79
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 12 March, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Sergt. Jan 7 80

Discharged 12 March. 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5 page 287

Myrick Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. 436753

See also

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Myrick

Sergt., { Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated School Kill.

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalfe

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Samuel E. Myrick

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Elisha Brewer's Company* in the 6th
Massachusetts Battallion Commanded by Col^o
Sam^l Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

For what Term,

During War

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jackson

Copyist.

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Merrick

Sgt. Brewers Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

3

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 Nov., 1776.
or appointment }

Term

1 year

Casualties Ensign 20 Nov 79

2^d Mstr 1 Aug 80 Lt. 5 Sept 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 274

W. Spencer

(575)

Copyist.

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Samuel Mirick. +

Sergt, { Light Infantry Co., 12th Battalion
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated

Light Infantry Camp
Aug 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command with
the Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalf

M 12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Samuel Mirick

Sergt, { Light Infantry Co., 12th Battalion
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Light Infantry Camp
Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command with
the Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalf

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Samuel Myrick

Sergt, { Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of Light
Inf., 9th Batt'n Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated West Point.

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalf

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Samuel Myricks. +

Sergt

{ Late Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of
Light Infantry, 9th Battalion of
Massachusetts Forces. commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

July 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalfe

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Saml Myrick

Sergt, { Light Infantry Co., 12th Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Takeat

Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com d w^h Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcal

1822
Myricks, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

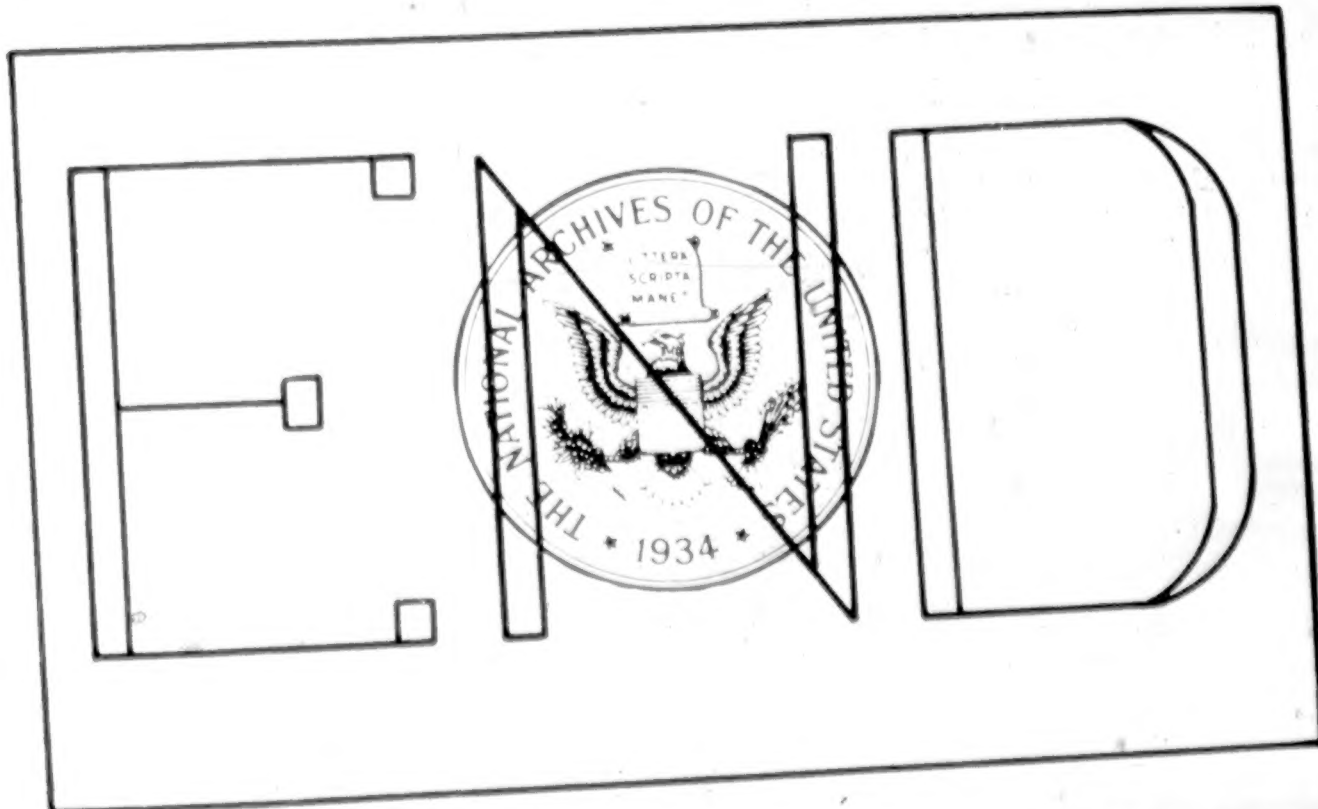
Myrick, Samuel

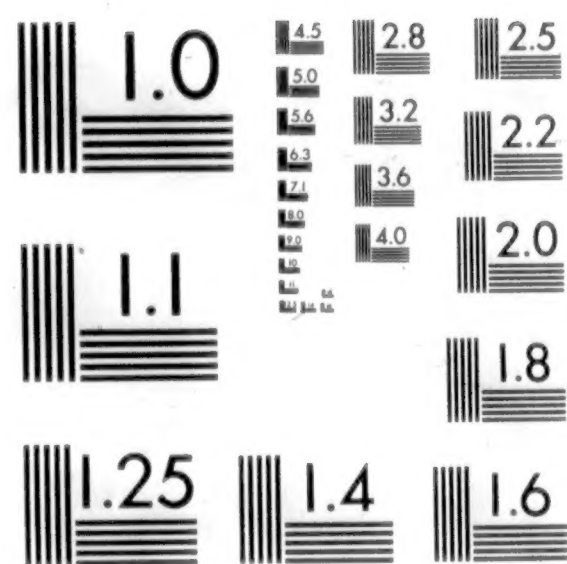
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

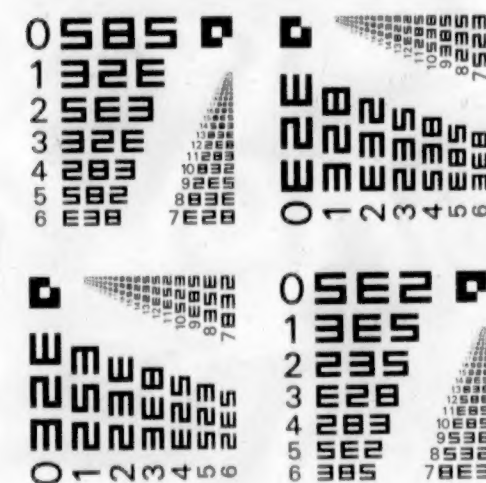
446





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER